

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | |
| FARMS | 92 530 | 3 022 | 28 | 112 |
| PERCENT | (X) | 100.0 | 0.9 | 3.7 |
| LAND IN FARMS | 15 225 797 | 493 090 | 24 164 | 61 917 |
| PERCENT | (X) | 100.0 | 4.9 | 12.6 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | 164.5 | 163.2 | 863.0 | 552.8 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | 20 552 | 24 536 | 163 813 | 106 545 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | 124.57 | 144.36 | 208.77 | 193.91 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 47 268 | 1 322 | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 21 441 | 500 | 5 | 9 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | 13 948 | 487 | - | 5 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | 5 198 | 216 | - | 15 |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | 1 843 | 107 | - | 37 |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | 1 249 | 76 | 10 | 19 |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | 605 | 37 | 10 | 16 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | 801 | 25 | 10 | 4 |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | 177 | 1 | - | 1 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | 74 409 | 3 022 | 28 | 112 |
| ACRES | 2 989 719 | 194 440 | 16 940 | 37 350 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | 22 872 | 640 | - | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | 17 706 | 562 | - | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | 9 852 | 317 | - | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | 9 172 | 418 | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | 8 109 | 541 | - | 5 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | 4 209 | 320 | - | 10 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | 2 068 | 193 | 9 | 92 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | 361 | 29 | 17 | 10 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | 60 | 2 | - | 2 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | 25 741 | 770 | 10 | 53 |
| ACRES | 1 243 080 | 23 494 | 804 | 3 800 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | 12 500 | 288 | 2 | 18 |
| ACRES | 348 412 | 7 711 | 157 | 605 |
| CROP FAILURE | 2 709 | 93 | 2 | 7 |
| ACRES | 36 600 | 1 308 | 25 | 169 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | 23 388 | 696 | 1 | 10 |
| ACRES | 500 799 | 13 842 | 133 | 643 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | 44 070 | 1 200 | 10 | 48 |
| ACRES | 2 897 065 | 58 857 | 821 | 5 080 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | 42 283 | 1 610 | 13 | 59 |
| ACRES | 4 226 139 | 139 787 | 3 026 | 9 890 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | 42 293 | 1 267 | 16 | 49 |
| ACRES | 2 554 979 | 38 999 | 1 757 | 2 795 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | 18 814 | 525 | 15 | 38 |
| ACRES | 1 215 076 | 17 913 | 1 645 | 2 336 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | 318 | 6 | - | 2 |
| ACRES | 11 768 | 131 | - | 16 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | 19 856 | 749 | 14 | 27 |
| ACRES | 705 898 | 30 229 | 2 702 | 2 240 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR | | | | |
| SOIL EROSION CONTROL | 723 | 39 | 4 | - |
| ACRES | 19 627 | 1 530 | 400 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, | | | | |
| AND EARTHEN TANKS | 15 691 | 438 | 12 | 31 |
| NUMBER | 29 179 | 728 | 36 | 55 |
| ACRES | 38 396 | 662 | 34 | 67 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | |
| WHEAT | 733 | 25 | 1 | 2 |
| FEED GRAINS | 11 131 | 225 | 3 | 11 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 5 467 | 28 | - | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 33 254 | 927 | - | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 9 187 | 298 | - | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 11 547 | 445 | - | 1 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | 9 125 | 354 | - | 15 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 5 863 | 234 | - | 24 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 3 723 | 167 | - | 29 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 2 462 | 86 | - | 3 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 6 483 | 318 | 2 | 63 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 1 908 | 80 | 8 | 70 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1 370 | 48 | 11 | 23 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 1 371 | 23 | 7 | 5 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 770 | 14 | - | 2 |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 53 026 | 1 553 | 3 | 21 |
| PART OWNERS | 19 866 | 918 | 22 | 78 |
| ALL TENANTS | 19 411 | 547 | 1 | 12 |
| CASH TENANTS | 6 983 | 111 | 1 | 4 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 807 | 4 | - | 8 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 7 325 | 275 | - | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 546 | 11 | - | 15 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 3 662 | 75 | - | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 45 919 | 1 417 | 3 | 21 |
| PART OWNERS | 16 075 | 863 | 22 | 78 |
| ALL TENANTS | 9 368 | 428 | 1 | 12 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 7 107 | 136 | - | - |
| PART OWNERS | 3 791 | 55 | - | - |
| ALL TENANTS | 10 043 | 119 | - | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON* | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | | |
| FARMS | NUMBER | 400 | 550 | 1 747 | 3 113 | 1 441 |
| PERCENT | ACRES | 13.2 | 18.2 | 57.8 | (X) | (X) |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 114 025 | 85 568 | 141 337 | 203 668 | 121 569 |
| PERCENT | ACRES | 23.1 | 17.4 | 28.7 | (X) | (X) |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 285.1 | 155.6 | 80.9 | 65.4 | 84.4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | DOLLARS | 40 428 | 20 196 | 9 554 | 10 888 | 9 577 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 133.88 | 133.36 | 116.05 | 161.95 | 118.07 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | | 35 | 175 | 1 112 | 1 769 | 948 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | 104 | 168 | 294 | 857 | 323 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | | 126 | 156 | 133 | 359 | 55 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | | 77 | 59 | 20 | 46 | 26 |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | | 29 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 10 |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 1 |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | | 7 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | | 5 | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 400 | 550 | 1 747 | 3 113 | 1 441 |
| | ACRES | 41 905 | 32 137 | 28 988 | 41 988 | 17 392 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | - | - | 640 | 1 392 | 789 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | - | 3 | 559 | 1 032 | 406 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | - | 26 | 291 | 413 | 136 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 17 | 209 | 192 | 219 | 84 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 203 | 274 | 59 | 56 | 23 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 164 | 36 | 6 | .1 | 3 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 16 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 134 | 146 | 370 | 725 | 364 |
| | ACRES | 6 005 | 3 980 | 6 632 | 11 383 | 6 548 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | FARMS | 43 | 52 | 147 | 233 | 165 |
| | ACRES | 1 322 | 1 571 | 2 836 | 3 916 | 2 918 |
| CROP FAILURE | FARMS | 20 | 14 | 43 | 53 | 26 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS | 327 | 275 | 454 | 563 | 210 |
| | ACRES | 49 | 83 | 539 | 946 | 533 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS | 1 659 | 2 192 | 8 921 | 13 418 | 9 626 |
| | ACRES | 136 | 200 | 735 | 1 292 | 681 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 10 078 | 10 968 | 26 561 | 34 670 | 20 522 |
| | ACRES | 186 | 282 | 975 | 1 618 | 878 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 43 050 | 23 742 | 47 587 | 68 536 | 49 108 |
| | ACRES | 169 | 248 | 700 | 1 313 | 601 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 7 074 | 7 925 | 13 851 | 20 581 | 11 011 |
| | ACRES | 96 | 125 | 188 | 467 | 164 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS | 3 905 | 3 424 | 3 095 | 6 392 | 2 043 |
| | ACRES | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 80 | 29 | - | 5 | - |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS | 126 | 153 | 388 | 793 | 372 |
| | ACRES | 7 564 | 7 158 | 5 908 | 9 953 | 4 271 |
| LAND IN STRIPECROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS | 4 | - | 24 | 9 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 100 | - | 370 | 94 | 45 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS | 95 | 113 | 146 | 393 | 114 |
| | NUMBER | 161 | 217 | 189 | 616 | 151 |
| | ACRES | 141 | 191 | 121 | 493 | 76 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | - | 21 | 1 | - | 12 |
| FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 18 | 39 | 140 | 225 | 100 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | - | - | 28 | 67 | 19 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 2 | 64 | 861 | 1 686 | 633 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 24 | 85 | 189 | 392 | 188 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 60 | 118 | 266 | 433 | 233 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 83 | 105 | 150 | 255 | 151 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 71 | 48 | 91 | 119 | 81 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 54 | 31 | 49 | 51 | 43 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 18 | 16 | 27 | 32 | 34 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 52 | 63 | 73 | 64 | 49 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | | 15 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | | 8 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 121 | 223 | 1 141 | 2 184 | 1 175 |
| PART OWNERS | | 197 | 220 | 284 | 599 | 128 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 82 | 107 | 322 | 330 | 138 |
| CASH TENANTS | | 11 | 30 | 57 | 130 | 75 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | | - | - | - | 13 | 4 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | | 52 | 66 | 141 | 83 | 67 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | | - | 4 | 6 | 5 | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | | - | 22 | 53 | 51 | 42 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 117 | 218 | 1 014 | 2 061 | 999 |
| PART OWNERS | | 193 | 213 | 240 | 551 | 85 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 81 | 100 | 211 | 259 | 97 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 4 | 5 | 127 | 123 | 176 |
| PART OWNERS | | 4 | 7 | 44 | 48 | 43 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 1 | 7 | 111 | 71 | 41 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | |
| TOTAL | F FARMS | 92 530 | 2 851 | 35 |
| | PERSONS | 333 817 | 9 576 | 185 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| WHITE | | 239 693 | 8 464 | 185 |
| NONWHITE | | 94 124 | 1 112 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 169 288 | 4 775 | 36 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS: | | 78 274 | 3 073 | 146 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 86 255 | 1 728 | 3 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | 1 258 | 54 | 1 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | | 7 218 | 198 | 7 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 17 381 | 512 | 32 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | | 26 440 | 951 | 54 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | 23 702 | 1 201 | 16 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 16 531 | 106 | 2 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | | 10 803 | 260 | 12 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | | 16 253 | 456 | 4 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | | 22 599 | 568 | 18 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | | 21 999 | 536 | 5 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | | 6 659 | 281 | 16 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | | 9 872 | 338 | 15 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 17 781 | 495 | 13 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | | 25 874 | 888 | 9 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | 22 993 | 1 043 | 7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 17 252 | 248 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | | 10 172 | 223 | 6 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | | 14 877 | 328 | 9 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | | 20 231 | 544 | 16 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | | 17 111 | 442 | 17 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | | 5 721 | 198 | 5 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | | 12 284 | 344 | 7 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 21 280 | 572 | 9 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | | 26 722 | 885 | 8 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | 19 879 | 726 | 8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 13 455 | 201 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 15 730 | 416 | - |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 26 182 | 908 | 31 |
| | 8 YEARS | 11 304 | 460 | 8 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 644 | 534 | 15 |
| | 4 YEARS | 14 283 | 419 | 32 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 143 | 42 | 6 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 244 | 72 | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 988 | 66 | - |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 958 | 151 | 4 |
| | 8 YEARS | 8 347 | 223 | 7 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 29 267 | 761 | 14 |
| | 4 YEARS | 12 117 | 430 | 23 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 582 | 50 | - |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 527 | 20 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 26 382 | 693 | - |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 50 886 | 1 776 | 36 |
| | 8 YEARS | 22 244 | 797 | 5 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 40 530 | 1 215 | 16 |
| | 4 YEARS | 32 632 | 1 006 | 6 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 841 | 101 | 10 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 7 668 | 152 | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 155 | 42 | - |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 3 055 | 123 | 4 |
| | 8 YEARS | 1 787 | 42 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 750 | 189 | 9 |
| | 4 YEARS | 8 126 | 263 | 14 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 125 | 16 | - |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 158 | 7 | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 16 079 | 419 | - |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 23 949 | 834 | 13 |
| | 8 YEARS | 10 209 | 325 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 411 | 343 | 1 |
| | 4 YEARS | 5 974 | 203 | - |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 378 | 34 | 1 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 570 | 60 | - |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FARMERS . . PERSONS . . | 385 1 294 | 569 1 898 | 1 575 5 108 | 3 047 11 389 | 1 369 3 187 | - |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS--BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 1 278 | 1 776 | 4 134 | 10 354 | 2 614 | - |
| NONWHITE | 16 | 122 | 974 | 1 035 | 573 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 311 | 819 | 3 400 | 8 014 | 2 377 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 789 | 595 | 780 | 2 334 | 366 | - |
| ALL TENANTS | 194 | 484 | 928 | 1 041 | 444 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 17 | 16 | 15 | 39 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 38 | 43 | 79 | 462 | - | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 90 | 110 | 239 | 877 | - | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 127 | 172 | 526 | 1 134 | - | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 103 | 144 | 888 | 601 | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 | 65 | - | - | 1 441 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 24 | 76 | 87 | 432 | 11 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 78 | 71 | 262 | 610 | 21 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 50 | 136 | 276 | 795 | 36 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 80 | 91 | 291 | 844 | 78 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 37 | 69 | 141 | 200 | 35 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 49 | 49 | 156 | 542 | 59 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 76 | 121 | 236 | 833 | 54 | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 124 | 172 | 487 | 1 110 | 27 | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 110 | 155 | 709 | 609 | 5 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 38 | 130 | 42 | 49 | 1 326 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 60 | 29 | 105 | 337 | 33 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 35 | 56 | 175 | 526 | 6 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 103 | 68 | 297 | 716 | 42 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 53 | 78 | 245 | 607 | 54 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 40 | 32 | 103 | 240 | 29 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 58 | 75 | 143 | 622 | 49 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 80 | 98 | 302 | 973 | 51 | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 120 | 200 | 473 | 947 | 133 | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 39 | 131 | 485 | 295 | 459 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 40 | 61 | 93 | 102 | 679 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 44 | 61 | 301 | 252 | 458 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 106 | 169 | 555 | 825 | 444 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 54 | 96 | 236 | 393 | 211 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 61 | 137 | 295 | 726 | 183 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 86 | 86 | 157 | 668 | 40 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 | 13 | 13 | 103 | 23 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 29 | 7 | 18 | 80 | 10 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | - | 13 | 41 | 42 | 5 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 5 | 26 | 112 | 137 | 20 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 37 | 49 | 130 | 283 | 21 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 108 | 120 | 427 | 1 177 | 102 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 92 | 103 | 152 | 514 | 74 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 | 16 | 24 | 55 | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 6 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 5 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 65 | 100 | 509 | 388 | 737 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 191 | 363 | 1 065 | 1 529 | 916 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 80 | 160 | 453 | 644 | 478 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 159 | 281 | 658 | 1 671 | 433 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 171 | 235 | 372 | 1 438 | 137 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 | 32 | 29 | 225 | 78 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 62 | 21 | 40 | 187 | 63 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 4 | - | 33 | 30 | 4 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 37 | - | 68 | 119 | 27 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 9 | - | 24 | 98 | 5 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 29 | 39 | 82 | 343 | 27 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 27 | 75 | 92 | 453 | 27 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 | 7 | - | 55 | 6 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | - | 3 | - | 66 | 10 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 35 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 36 | 60 | 314 | 155 | 672 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 71 | 185 | 506 | 373 | 826 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 24 | 78 | 175 | 133 | 437 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 38 | 88 | 206 | 229 | 352 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 20 | 48 | 92 | 114 | 95 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 64 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 33 | 4 | 23 | 36 | 23 | - |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 77 619 | 2 081 | 19 |
| DOLLARS | | 271 218 276 | 5 463 649 | 27 230 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 53 551 | 1 331 | 12 |
| DOLLARS | | 192 499 971 | 3 763 524 | 10 730 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 973 | 229 | - |
| DOLLARS | | 31 157 557 | 589 558 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 27 308 | 759 | 4 |
| DOLLARS | | 27 909 025 | 673 088 | 800 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 22 650 | 634 | 7 |
| DOLLARS | | 19 651 723 | 437 479 | 15 700 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 10 800 | 446 | 11 |
| DOLLARS | | 2 638 027 | 107 960 | 2 970 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 10 294 | 301 | 1 |
| DOLLARS | | 7 660 146 | 216 715 | 700 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 7 694 | 180 | - |
| DOLLARS | | 9 354 183 | 216 589 | - |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 5 526 | 188 | - |
| DOLLARS | | 9 454 212 | 325 296 | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 913 | 264 | 1 |
| DOLLARS | | 21 601 695 | 641 453 | 2 400 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 443 | 201 | 5 |
| DOLLARS | | 29 341 449 | 692 232 | 17 160 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 6 148 | 150 | 1 |
| DOLLARS | | 27 044 732 | 659 240 | 4 000 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 19 801 | 351 | - |
| DOLLARS | | 164 123 832 | 2 604 164 | - |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 47 645 | 1 120 | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 38 304 | 1 103 | 6 |
| DOLLARS | | 73 681 207 | 2 390 189 | 8 570 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 25 874 | 766 | 6 |
| DOLLARS | | 58 335 515 | 1 972 600 | 8 570 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 2 550 | 70 | - |
| DOLLARS | | 5 277 389 | 160 755 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 13 475 | 345 | - |
| DOLLARS | | 8 789 594 | 223 741 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 1 479 | 49 | - |
| DOLLARS | | 1 278 709 | 33 093 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 53 539 | 1 851 | 25 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 370 060 | 56 344 | 1 585 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | |
| NONE | | 38 991 | 1 000 | 10 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 21 639 | 560 | - |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 15 594 | 537 | - |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 11 641 | 529 | 11 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 4 665 | 225 | 14 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 17 443 | 509 | 4 |
| PERSONS | | 25 052 | 738 | 20 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 184 562 | 5 569 | 200 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 14 785 | 484 | 17 |
| PERSONS | | 19 552 | 629 | 23 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 667 042 | 25 599 | 1 070 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 47 310 | 1 016 | 6 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 5 438 | 300 | 6 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 6 255 | 380 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 4 045 | 27 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 1 967 | 40 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 29 605 | 269 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 582 302 | 102 871 | 120 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 252 641 | 5 243 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 329 661 | 97 628 | 120 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 663 | 791 | 6 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 34 383 | 1 033 | 6 |
| MALE | | 11 712 | 377 | 5 |
| FEMALE | | 22 671 | 656 | 1 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 6 576 | 131 | 1 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 8 354 | 232 | 4 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 6 997 | 235 | 1 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 12 456 | 435 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 4 700 495 | 157 841 | 475 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 229 600 | 9 824 | 2 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 4 470 895 | 148 017 | 473 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 254 | 461 | 1 158 | 3 047 | 1 188 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 735 908 | 1 718 586 | 2 389 292 | 16 099 466 | 2 229 254 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 177 | 305 | 719 | 2 908 | 278 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 484 444 | 1 371 471 | 1 524 628 | 14 327 466 | 614 708 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 18 | 63 | 130 | 358 | 43 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 136 000 | 151 679 | 205 379 | 1 328 894 | 41 085 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 64 | 136 | 517 | 314 | 1 117 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 63 048 | 113 592 | 462 548 | 250 818 | 1 427 431 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 47 | 141 | 360 | 462 | 334 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 52 416 | 81 844 | 196 737 | 192 288 | 146 030 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 52 | 69 | 277 | 38 | 133 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 10 688 | 18 527 | 69 386 | 6 922 | 38 035 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 51 | 48 | 189 | 86 | 269 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 38 313 | 36 991 | 134 311 | 65 784 | 213 441 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 16 | 26 | 116 | 91 | 249 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 18 732 | 29 052 | 144 072 | 100 460 | 304 920 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 12 | 31 | 131 | 141 | 236 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 21 558 | 53 659 | 225 473 | 231 403 | 411 447 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 37 | 57 | 145 | 327 | 118 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 89 966 | 144 222 | 349 145 | 811 991 | 280 231 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 11 | 53 | 118 | 475 | 79 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 36 960 | 189 797 | 397 985 | 1 646 156 | 274 234 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 18 | 30 | 89 | 421 | 31 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 81 020 | 131 575 | 388 142 | 1 837 446 | 134 800 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 57 | 147 | 93 | 1 468 | 73 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 438 671 | 1 114 763 | 680 778 | 11 399 304 | 572 146 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 12 | 216 | 892 | 2 996 | 1 025 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 87 | 234 | 672 | 1 289 | 735 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 218 601 | 526 594 | 1 467 504 | 3 272 602 | 854 432 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 65 | 143 | 469 | 1 150 | 180 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 202 257 | 434 351 | 1 188 678 | 3 013 215 | 434 474 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | - | 9 | 56 | 94 | 13 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | - | 21 087 | 125 168 | 146 997 | 15 000 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | 27 | 81 | 216 | 151 | 581 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | 16 344 | 63 491 | 134 002 | 97 018 | 392 198 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. . . | - | 19 | 18 | 23 | 16 |
| DOLLARS. . . | | - | 7 665 | 19 656 | 15 372 | 12 760 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. | | 270 | 458 | 889 | 1 259 | 641 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 9 365 | 13 419 | 21 878 | 17 338 | 14 258 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE. | | 115 | 111 | 686 | 1 788 | 728 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 38 | 164 | 340 | 829 | 264 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. | | 110 | 133 | 273 | 384 | 221 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. | | 83 | 102 | 242 | 35 | 127 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. | | 39 | 59 | 34 | 11 | 29 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 64 | 119 | 267 | 677 | 170 |
| PERSONS | | 85 | 194 | 324 | 940 | 189 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 587 | 1 514 | 2 484 | 6 694 | 1 354 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 79 | 145 | 176 | 205 | 121 |
| PERSONS | | 93 | 181 | 243 | 302 | 135 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 3 527 | 7 365 | 8 956 | 8 082 | 4 380 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 149 | 301 | 498 | 3 047 | 129 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 21 | 38 | 227 | - | 40 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 45 | 57 | 271 | - | 38 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 11 | 16 | - | 283 | 13 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 16 | 20 | - | 144 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | | 56 | 170 | - | 2 620 | 38 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 21 305 | 49 876 | 19 572 | 705 642 | 13 661 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 1 570 | 1 555 | 2 018 | 18 295 | 515 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 19 735 | 48 321 | 17 554 | 687 347 | 13 146 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 65 | 147 | 490 | 1 165 | 180 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 80 | 183 | 672 | 1 449 | 232 |
| MALE. | | 29 | 56 | 260 | 447 | 95 |
| FEMALE. | | 51 | 127 | 412 | 1 002 | 137 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 10 | 4 | 90 | 278 | 26 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 16 | 28 | 155 | 300 | 47 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 22 | 39 | 165 | 239 | 68 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | | 32 | 112 | 262 | 632 | 91 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 13 153 | 37 231 | 96 944 | 215 137 | 35 643 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 1 995 | 3 295 | 4 137 | 5 615 | 650 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 11 158 | 33 936 | 92 807 | 209 522 | 34 993 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS . . . | 64 310 | 1 948 | 34 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 82 133 | 2 422 | 62 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS . . . | 55 970 | 1 895 | 35 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 69 515 | 2 582 | 111 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS . . . | 53 410 | 2 009 | 35 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 79 019 | 3 205 | 145 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS . . . | 51 330 | 1 967 | 35 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 71 925 | 2 991 | 144 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS . . . | 38 623 | 1 296 | - |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS . . . | 8 445 | 435 | - |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS . . . | 2 510 | 140 | 5 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS . . . | 934 | 79 | 25 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS . . . | 818 | 17 | 5 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS . . . | 50 918 | 1 957 | 35 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 70 216 | 2 927 | 143 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS . . . | 1 493 | 55 | 1 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 1 709 | 64 | 1 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS . . . | 6 749 | 198 | 1 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 7 094 | 214 | 1 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS . . . | 4 180 | 583 | 35 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 4 806 | 671 | 57 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS . . . | 3 048 | 278 | 1 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 3 281 | 286 | 1 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS . . . | 1 368 | 335 | 35 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 1 525 | 385 | 56 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS . . . | 6 050 | 223 | 8 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 6 231 | 223 | 8 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS . . . | 1 205 | 71 | 6 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 1 233 | 71 | 6 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS . . . | 594 | 110 | 13 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 647 | 110 | 13 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS . . . | 6 333 | 535 | 11 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 6 558 | 549 | 15 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS . . . | 1 070 | 49 | 2 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 1 233 | 55 | 2 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS . . . | 925 | 41 | 2 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 1 019 | 41 | 2 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS . . . | 207 | 14 | - |
| | NUMBER . . . | 214 | 14 | 4 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS . . . | 49 171 | 1 456 | 28 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS . . . | 76 351 | 2 425 | 34 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS . . . | 62 154 | 1 934 | 25 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS . . . | 1 666 | 24 | 1 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS . . . | 1 148 | 5 | 1 |
| Hired Workers | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS . . . | 6 659 | 173 | 24 |
| | PERSONS . . . | 16 103 | 300 | 62 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | |
| 1 | | 3 568 | 93 | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 480 | 49 | 14 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 999 | 30 | 9 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 427 | 1 | 12 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 185 | - | - |
| USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS . . . | 886 | 86 | 12 |
| | ACRES . . . | 34 735 | 7 329 | 2 760 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS . . . | 465 | 11 | 1 |
| | ACRES . . . | 16 814 | 140 | 5 |
| COTTON | FARMS . . . | 12 835 | 158 | 6 |
| | ACRES . . . | 362 480 | 2 463 | 540 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS . . . | 1 595 | 54 | 1 |
| | ACRES . . . | 14 617 | 639 | 20 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS . . . | 1 004 | 85 | 5 |
| | ACRES . . . | 13 579 | 1 290 | 25 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS . . . | 3 979 | 546 | 33 |
| | ACRES . . . | 220 599 | 66 222 | 14 490 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS . . . | 9 388 | 339 | 6 |
| | ACRES . . . | 530 174 | 17 626 | 1 575 |
| CORN | FARMS . . . | 1 789 | 84 | - |
| | ACRES . . . | 60 756 | 1 727 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS . . . | 6 589 | 120 | - |
| | ACRES . . . | 287 324 | 1 653 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS . . . | 13 833 | 109 | 5 |
| | ACRES . . . | 1 482 | 49 | 1 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS . . . | 60 053 | 3 947 | 775 |
| | ACRES . . . | 1 154 | 29 | - |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS . . . | 108 208 | 496 | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS . . . | 15 124 | 351 | 8 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 899 860 | 17 861 | 1 650 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS . . . | 4 198 | 75 | 2 |
| | NUMBER . . . | 320 406 | 2 884 | 70 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 292 | 398 | 961 | 2 577 | 627 |
| NUMBER | | 380 | 478 | 1 161 | 3 441 | 688 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 358 | 421 | 807 | 2 008 | 611 |
| NUMBER | | 491 | 509 | 885 | 2 221 | 646 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 376 | 515 | 800 | 2 088 | 606 |
| NUMBER | | 689 | 721 | 930 | 2 466 | 691 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 376 | 505 | 768 | 2 027 | 560 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 645 | 655 | 856 | 2 226 | 621 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 173 | 388 | 695 | 1 863 | 508 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 159 | 95 | 58 | 139 | 43 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 28 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 9 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 10 | 11 | - | - | - |
| | | 6 | " | - | 5 | - |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 376 | 505 | 758 | 2 003 | 545 |
| NUMBER | | 634 | 630 | 440 | 2 172 | 606 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 11 | 18 | 16 | 54 | 15 |
| NUMBER | | 11 | 25 | 16 | 54 | 15 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 44 | 60 | 74 | 235 | 70 |
| NUMBER | | 44 | 66 | 74 | 240 | 70 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 160 | 116 | 48 | 45 | 19 |
| NUMBER | | 166 | 127 | 48 | 45 | 23 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 74 | 85 | 48 | 26 | 19 |
| NUMBER | | 74 | 89 | 48 | 26 | 19 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 92 | 38 | - | 19 | 4 |
| NUMBER | | 92 | 38 | - | 19 | 4 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 49 | 55 | 32 | 70 | 4 |
| NUMBER | | 49 | 55 | 32 | 70 | 4 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 3 | 34 | 4 | 5 | - |
| NUMBER | | 3 | 34 | 4 | 5 | - |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 5 | 13 | 8 | - | - |
| NUMBER | | 5 | 13 | 8 | - | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 173 | 136 | 47 | 131 | 29 |
| NUMBER | | 179 | 136 | 47 | 131 | 29 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 14 | 7 | - | 8 | - |
| NUMBER | | 14 | 13 | - | 8 | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 10 | 7 | - | 8 | - |
| NUMBER | | 10 | 7 | - | 8 | - |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 4 | 6 | - | - | - |
| NUMBER | | 4 | 6 | - | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 250 | 379 | 553 | 1 924 | 677 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 366 | 525 | 1 224 | 2 750 | 1 034 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 302 | 449 | 930 | 2 294 | 756 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 15 | 4 | 4 | 20 | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 4 | " | - | - | - |
| Hired Workers | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 22 | 17 | - | 17 | - |
| PERSONS | | 37 | 17 | - | 17 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 12 | 17 | - | 17 | - |
| 2 | | 8 | " | - | - | - |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 | " | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 9 | | 1 | " | - | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | " | - | - | - |
| Use of Agricultural Chemicals | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 23 | 24 | - | 47 | 16 |
| ACRES | | 1 681 | 538 | - | 737 | 168 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 | " | - | 11 | 7 |
| ACRES | | 25 | " | - | 40 | 50 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 55 | 53 | 16 | - | 10 |
| ACRES | | 695 | 462 | 74 | - | 30 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 13 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 6 |
| ACRES | | 53 | 35 | 56 | 5 | 12 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 21 | 13 | 5 | 23 | 10 |
| ACRES | | 303 | 346 | 25 | 144 | 55 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 120 | 172 | 41 | 127 | 53 |
| ACRES | | 10 911 | 6 224 | 649 | 1 993 | 1 022 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 84 | 86 | 52 | 76 | 17 |
| ACRES | | 3 917 | 1 768 | 455 | 1 012 | 344 |
| CORN | FARMS | 30 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 12 |
| ACRES | | 634 | 426 | 212 | 431 | 85 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 26 | 42 | 14 | 18 | 5 |
| ACRES | | 278 | 322 | 60 | 96 | 35 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 20 | 18 | 6 | 10 | - |
| ACRES | | 1 622 | 420 | 108 | 210 | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 24 | 7 | 8 | 25 | - |
| ACRES | | 1 273 | 335 | 14 | 267 | - |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 5 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 7 |
| ACRES | | 110 | 265 | 61 | 8 | 224 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 65 | 91 | 77 | 318 | 95 |
| NUMBER | | 3 837 | 3 677 | 819 | 3 794 | 1 141 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 7 | 27 | 22 | 29 | 21 |
| NUMBER | | 246 | 1 439 | 323 | 546 | 237 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 72 465 | 2 629 | 35 | 96 |
| | ACRES | 3 322 954 | 184 368 | 24 060 | 33 658 |
| | TONS | 802 591 | 44 404 | 5 547 | 8 424 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 71 681 | 2 613 | 35 | 96 |
| | TONS | 761 972 | 42 584 | 5 453 | 8 099 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 8 230 | 456 | 14 | 56 |
| | TONS | 40 643 | 1 823 | 95 | .324 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 14 882 | 438 | 21 | 58 |
| | ACRES | 561 885 | 11 220 | 1 101 | 2 688 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 14 527 | 426 | 21 | 58 |
| | TONS | 124 579 | 2 711 | 186 | 731 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 278 | 49 | 1 | 3 |
| | TONS | 6 878 | 123 | 20 | 14 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 10 004 | 268 | 14 | 25 |
| | ACRES | 464 440 | 9 401 | 1 483 | 1 600 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 9 707 | 259 | 14 | 25 |
| | TONS | 86 688 | 2 326 | 249 | 385 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 712 | 19 | - | - |
| | TONS | 3 630 | 55 | - | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 52 572 | 2 364 | 17 | 86 |
| | ACRES | 1 015 016 | 62 052 | 1 986 | 5 021 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 52 267 | 2 335 | 16 | 82 |
| | TONS | 204 185 | 12 985 | 485 | 1 080 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 632 | 417 | 7 | 56 |
| | TONS | 15 931 | 1 337 | 34 | 229 |
| SOYBEANS | FARMS | 3 521 | 775 | 35 | 87 |
| | ACRES | 166 987 | 76 464 | 15 315 | 18 515 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 500 | 770 | 35 | 87 |
| | TONS | 32 036 | 15 739 | 2 832 | 3 725 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 55 | 17 | - | - |
| | TONS | 103 | 25 | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 41 689 | 598 | 6 | 25 |
| | ACRES | 783 202 | 6 877 | 540 | 828 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 41 547 | 598 | 6 | 25 |
| | TONS | 224 143 | 2 147 | 240 | 201 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 974 | 107 | 6 | 9 |
| | TONS | 12 410 | 172 | 41 | 18 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 15 607 | 589 | 34 | 79 |
| | ACRES | 338 857 | 25 345 | 6 135 | 7 682 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 15 432 | 581 | 34 | 79 |
| | TONS | 90 470 | 6 686 | 1 462 | 1 979 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 533 | 44 | - | 14 |
| | TONS | 1 724 | 115 | - | 63 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 10 948 | 490 | 30 | 70 |
| | ACRES | 320 737 | 25 953 | 5 418 | 5 380 |
| | TONS | 371 768 | 26 594 | 4 640 | 5 633 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 92 435 | 2 851 | 35 | 96 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 61 360 | 1 428 | 23 | 84 |
| | DOLLARS | 139 326 294 | 445 822 | 41 849 | 64 047 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | FARMS | 31 507 | 904 | 5 | 10 |
| \$200 TO \$999 | FARMS | 18 596 | 414 | 4 | 54 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 2 833 | 68 | 6 | 9 |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 132 | 32 | 7 | 11 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 992 | 10 | 1 | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 2 635 | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 665 | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILK FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 37 565 | 1 071 | 12 | 79 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 722 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 2 503 | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 678 | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 360 | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 28 987 | 661 | 12 | 63 |
| | DOLLARS | 53 425 529 | 365 119 | 35 320 | 113 907 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | FARMS | 20 134 | 554 | 6 | 30 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | FARMS | 3 345 | 71 | 1 | 15 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 630 | 22 | 1 | 13 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 930 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 675 | 1 | - | - |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 273 | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 73 918 | 2 811 | 35 | 96 |
| | DOLLARS | 11 076 975 | 733 382 | 139 304 | 143 362 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 53 358 | 1 655 | - | 1 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 15 928 | 802 | - | 13 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 2 714 | 180 | 3 | 25 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 1 209 | 94 | - | 27 |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 709 | 80 | 32 | 30 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 75 807 | 2 645 | 35 | 96 |
| | DOLLARS | 46 556 832 | 2 544 462 | 335 057 | 485 822 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 65 798 | 2 627 | 35 | 96 |
| | DOLLARS | 24 069 642 | 1 029 433 | 126 292 | 160 337 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 24 161 | 950 | - | - |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 30 292 | 1 116 | - | - |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 6 047 | 281 | 4 | 16 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 4 988 | 274 | 25 | 80 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 310 | 6 | 6 | - |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 367 | 531 | 1 409 | 2 826 | 1 236 |
| | ACRES | 38 076 | 29 503 | 20 250 | 41 265 | 15 282 |
| | TONS | 9 380 | 6 268 | 4 507 | 9 365 | 3 399 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 367 | 531 | 1 397 | 2 802 | 1 231 |
| | TONS | 8 894 | 6 022 | 4 311 | 8 927 | 3 299 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 74 | 125 | 113 | 233 | 68 |
| | TONS | 487 | 247 | 197 | 439 | 101 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 109 | 124 | 71 | 346 | 117 |
| | ACRES | 2 965 | 2 736 | 333 | 2 865 | 994 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 109 | 124 | 63 | 341 | 117 |
| | TONS | 815 | 459 | 118 | 662 | 263 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 26 | 3 | 8 | 15 | - |
| | TONS | 72 | 5 | 2 | 15 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 44 | 82 | 41 | 195 | 31 |
| | ACRES | 1 066 | 1 655 | 577 | 2 474 | 308 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 44 | 82 | 41 | 192 | 31 |
| | TONS | 262 | 427 | 138 | 617 | 68 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 10 | - | - | 8 | - |
| | TONS | 48 | - | - | 29 | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 310 | 464 | 1 348 | 2 641 | 1 192 |
| | ACRES | 15 595 | 14 278 | 16 342 | 29 759 | 11 655 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 310 | 461 | 1 336 | 2 631 | 1 187 |
| | TONS | 3 305 | 2 770 | 3 371 | 6 353 | 2 489 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 63 | 117 | 108 | 221 | 68 |
| | TONS | 311 | 205 | 186 | 365 | 96 |
| SOYBEANS | FARMS | 168 | 223 | 116 | 244 | 93 |
| | ACRES | 13 629 | 7 950 | 1 269 | 3 764 | 1 491 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 168 | 223 | 111 | 244 | 93 |
| | TONS | 2 949 | 1 493 | 242 | 730 | 280 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 154 | 173 | 194 | 143 | 90 |
| | ACRES | 2 088 | 1 368 | 855 | 377 | 326 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 154 | 173 | 194 | 143 | 90 |
| | TONS | 688 | 424 | 274 | 132 | 96 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 29 | 36 | 5 | 18 | 15 |
| | TONS | 57 | 26 | 5 | 12 | 4 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 120 | 125 | 130 | 189 | 110 |
| | ACRES | 3 095 | 1 899 | 779 | 1 798 | 327 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 120 | 117 | 130 | 189 | 105 |
| | TONS | 877 | 452 | 169 | 409 | 105 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | 9 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| | TONS | - | 13 | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 123 | 148 | 55 | 260 | 40 |
| | ACRES | 5 527 | 3 498 | 341 | 2 952 | 419 |
| | TONS | 5 851 | 4 110 | 450 | 4 265 | 407 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 385 | 569 | 1 575 | 3 047 | 1 369 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 216 | 342 | 652 | 1 401 | 660 |
| | DOLLARS | 74 773 | 93 675 | 69 052 | 209 413 | 63 599 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | FARMS | 99 | 211 | 531 | 1 062 | 575 |
| \$200 TO \$999 | FARMS | 94 | 110 | 121 | 334 | 85 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 22 | 12 | - | 5 | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 1 | 9 | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 169 | 287 | 435 | 865 | 411 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 91 | 123 | 280 | 675 | 294 |
| | DOLLARS | 52 578 | 36 051 | 32 393 | 144 347 | 24 277 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | FARMS | 74 | 113 | 270 | 655 | 294 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | FARMS | 16 | 10 | 10 | 15 | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 381 | 561 | 1 551 | 2 991 | 1 334 |
| | DOLLARS | 133 073 | 92 379 | 65 552 | 136 520 | 46 811 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 57 | 222 | 1 374 | 2 606 | 1 257 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 228 | 312 | 173 | 385 | 77 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 75 | 21 | 4 | - | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 16 | 6 | - | - | - |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 367 | 548 | 1 408 | 2 827 | 1 229 |
| | DOLLARS | 509 820 | 385 279 | 249 934 | 482 470 | 178 245 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 385 | 569 | 1 351 | 2 031 | 613 |
| | DOLLARS | 230 740 | 190 518 | 126 684 | 203 450 | 71 648 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 17 | 63 | 870 | 1 370 | 361 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 199 | 424 | 467 | 637 | 239 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 100 | 64 | 13 | 19 | 13 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 69 | 18 | 1 | 5 | - |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | 31 180 | 1 082 | 19 | 63 |
| DOLLARS | 11 777 430 | 565 082 | 110 060 | 81 319 |
| FARMS | 17 426 | 478 | - | 8 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | 270 | 275 | - | 10 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | 3 661 | 180 | 1 | 16 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | 1 830 | 99 | - | 8 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. | 374 | 22 | 5 | 11 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. | 499 | 19 | 4 | 10 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | 90 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | 30 | 4 | 4 | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. | | | | - |
| HIRED LABOR | 42 192 | 1 143 | 29 | 96 |
| DOLLARS | 39 000 072 | 777 349 | 154 249 | 191 921 |
| FARMS | 19 510 | 497 | - | 6 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | 9 330 | 303 | 4 | 5 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | 5 093 | 159 | - | 13 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | 4 872 | 99 | 2 | 43 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. | 1 946 | 63 | 13 | 30 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | 915 | 19 | 8 | 27 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | 368 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | 121 | 1 | 1 | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. | 37 | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. | | | | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | 537 093 452 | 13 277 020 | 1 700 918 | 3 037 909 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | 5 805 | 4 393 | 60 747 | 27 124 |
| ALL CROPS | 243 311 840 | 11 663 142 | 1 441 701 | 2 657 804 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | 213 712 136 | 11 360 125 | 1 397 762 | 2 586 489 |
| VEGETABLES. | 5 483 224 | 183 632 | 32 735 | 45 634 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS. | 2 144 991 | 46 343 | 3 612 | 9 988 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 21 971 489 | 73 042 | 7 592 | 15 693 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | 293 282 888 | 1 601 514 | 259 217 | 369 455 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | 170 493 326 | 112 300 | 18 112 | 15 628 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | 37 931 204 | 72 262 | 35 685 | 20 715 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 84 858 358 | 1 416 952 | 205 420 | 333 112 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | 68 905 | 2 037 | 24 | 95 |
| FARMS. | 1 847 608 | 42 533 | 3 397 | 7 983 |
| NUMBER. | 65 268 | 1 921 | 24 | 93 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | 981 227 | 20 912 | 1 519 | 4 033 |
| FARMS. | 31 845 | 997 | 7 | 23 |
| NUMBER. | 160 395 | 1 841 | 97 | 103 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | 53 772 | 1 565 | 23 | 93 |
| FARMS. | 478 932 | 11 865 | 822 | 2 081 |
| NUMBER. | 47 737 | 1 347 | 24 | 91 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. | 387 449 | 9 756 | 1 056 | 1 869 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 35 962 | 1 155 | 1 | 9 |
| 10 TO 19. | 13 261 | 300 | - | 7 |
| 20 TO 49. | 11 712 | 356 | 1 | 21 |
| 50 TO 99. | 4 331 | 137 | 9 | 25 |
| 100 TO 199. | 2 159 | 69 | 6 | 25 |
| 200 TO 499. | 1 190 | 20 | 7 | 8 |
| 500 OR MORE | 290 | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 33 341 | 1 082 | 1 | 9 |
| 5 TO 9. | 11 642 | 277 | - | 7 |
| 10 TO 19. | 9 118 | 249 | - | 12 |
| 20 TO 29. | 3 765 | 112 | 3 | 17 |
| 30 TO 49. | 3 238 | 114 | 10 | 17 |
| 50 TO 99. | 2 371 | 65 | 4 | 21 |
| 100 TO 199. | 1 211 | 18 | 6 | 8 |
| 200 OR MORE | 582 | 4 | - | 2 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 27 928 | 955 | 6 | 20 |
| 5 TO 9. | 2 384 | 39 | - | 2 |
| 10 TO 19. | 382 | 1 | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. | 138 | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. | 264 | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. | 438 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 100 OR MORE | 311 | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | 39 721 | 1 119 | 5 | 25 |
| FARMS. | 721 432 | 13 966 | 422 | 1 406 |
| NUMBER. | 23 004 | 504 | 3 | 22 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | 104 048 | 1 876 | 51 | 223 |
| FARMS. | 37 551 | 1 067 | 5 | 22 |
| NUMBER. | 617 384 | 12 090 | 371 | 1 183 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 24 879 | 760 | - | 3 |
| 10 TO 24. | 7 419 | 206 | 1 | 5 |
| 25 TO 99. | 6 195 | 139 | 2 | 15 |
| 100 TO 199. | 889 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 TO 499. | 286 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE | 53 | - | - | - |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | FARMS | 206 | 289 | 364 | 782 | 301 |
| DOLLARS | 117 982 | 101 931 | 38 945 | 81 022 | 27 522 | - |
| \$1 TO \$199. | FARMS | 38 | 86 | 308 | 630 | 254 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | FARMS | 59 | 135 | 51 | 147 | 47 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | FARMS | 73 | 48 | 5 | - | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. | FARMS | 36 | 20 | - | - | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR | FARMS | 257 | 276 | 347 | 802 | 286 |
| DOLLARS | 130 297 | 76 223 | 36 400 | 96 376 | 21 960 | - |
| \$1 TO \$199. | FARMS | 93 | 115 | 274 | 674 | 251 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | FARMS | 83 | 113 | 73 | 86 | 35 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | FARMS | 57 | 40 | - | 37 | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. | FARMS | 16 | 8 | - | 5 | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | FARMS | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | FARMS | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | | 2 830 260 | 1 932 363 | 1 162 833 | 1 760 207 | 656 243 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | | 7 075 | 3 514 | 665 | 565 | 455 |
| ALL CROPS | | 2 476 104 | 1 706 887 | 1 042 130 | 1 539 604 | 577 697 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | | 2 431 630 | 1 668 337 | 1 016 144 | 1 509 474 | 563 413 |
| VEGETABLES. | | 21 326 | 19 342 | 15 644 | 12 629 | 5 338 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | | 11 167 | 7 225 | 3 652 | 6 419 | 3 268 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | | 11 981 | 11 983 | 6 690 | 11 082 | 5 678 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | | 353 405 | 224 925 | 120 291 | 220 538 | 78 429 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | | 32 646 | 12 038 | 5 695 | 2 982 | 3 987 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | | 7 800 | 5 445 | 2 617 | 2 744 | 1 625 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | | 312 959 | 207 442 | 111 979 | 214 812 | 72 817 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 287 | 400 | 1 096 | 2 057 | 872 |
| NUMBER. | 8 895 | 7 979 | 8 004 | 17 452 | 5 800 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 274 | 382 | 1 017 | 1 852 | 827 |
| NUMBER. | 4 240 | 4 083 | 3 954 | 8 303 | 2 889 | - |
| MILK COWS | FARMS | 118 | 184 | 619 | 927 | 510 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 243 | 355 | 967 | 1 562 | 807 |
| NUMBER. | 248 | 326 | 756 | 1 562 | 580 | - |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. | FARMS | 2 571 | 2 223 | 2 488 | 5 530 | 1 759 |
| NUMBER. | 231 | 292 | 590 | 1 303 | 447 | - |
| | 2 084 | 1 673 | 1 562 | 3 619 | 1 152 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | | 89 | 171 | 854 | 1 479 | 711 |
| 10 TO 19. | | 54 | 78 | 147 | 390 | 97 |
| 20 TO 49. | | 96 | 108 | 85 | 167 | 57 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 33 | 37 | 7 | 15 | 6 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 12 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 200 TO 499. | | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | | 92 | 178 | 776 | 1 322 | 666 |
| 5 TO 9. | | 49 | 60 | 142 | 320 | 92 |
| 10 TO 19. | | 61 | 73 | 78 | 158 | 55 |
| 20 TO 29. | | 27 | 34 | 11 | 34 | 12 |
| 30 TO 49. | | 26 | 29 | 7 | 14 | 2 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 16 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 100 TO 199. | | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE | | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | | 107 | 173 | 605 | 897 | 497 |
| 5 TO 9. | | 10 | 11 | 14 | 30 | 13 |
| 10 TO 19. | | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 138 | 199 | 691 | 1 042 | 431 |
| NUMBER. | 3 228 | 3 290 | 3 800 | 5 975 | 2 052 | - |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 89 | 121 | 230 | 340 | 123 |
| NUMBER. | 449 | 460 | 432 | 656 | 242 | - |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 129 | 186 | 665 | 1 004 | 411 |
| NUMBER. | 2 779 | 2 830 | 3 368 | 5 319 | 1 810 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | | 62 | 100 | 577 | 856 | 379 |
| 10 TO 24. | | 37 | 54 | 93 | 152 | 42 |
| 25 TO 99. | | 33 | 43 | 21 | 34 | 10 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963; TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | 24 867 126 168 | 554 2 073 | 3 73 | 23 306 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | 44 329 |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 13 842 | 363 | - | 3 12 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 7 770 | 135 | 1 | 9 17 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 2 212 | 46 | 1 | 6 12 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 867 | 8 | - | 4 3 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 124 | 2 | 1 | 1 - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | 52 | - | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | 459 | 19 | 1 | - |
| NUMBER. | 12 193 | 226 | 61 | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | 251 | 13 | 1 | - |
| NUMBER. | 3 609 | 83 | 31 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | 433 | 15 | 1 | - |
| NUMBER. | 8 584 | 143 | 30 | - |
| EWES | 375 | 14 | 1 | - |
| NUMBER. | 7 390 | 104 | 28 | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | 363 | 11 | 1 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 194 | 39 | 2 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | 42 112 | 1 210 | 5 | 23 49 |
| NUMBER. | 11 848 641 | 45 716 | 1 365 | 3 935 6 734 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | 45 293 | 1 177 | 25 | 91 119 |
| NUMBER. | 725 851 | 14 102 | 1 699 | 3 176 2 444 |
| DOLLARS. | 61 571 454 | 1 100 350 | 180 067 | 276 183 182 819 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | 19 431 | 427 | 5 | 25 47 |
| NUMBER. | 880 500 | 13 232 | 839 | 2 023 2 893 |
| DOLLARS. | 22 401 232 | 310 251 | 24 357 | 56 844 62 743 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | 264 | 6 | 1 | - |
| NUMBER. | 8 735 | 143 | 43 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 104 572 | 1 410 | 588 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | 3 615 | 48 | 2 | 3 - |
| POUNDS. | 646 841 740 | 1 150 828 | 610 000 | 315 796 20 715 |
| DOLLARS. | 37 893 937 | 71 214 | 35 685 | - |
| CREAM | 88 | 3 | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT | 69 060 | 1 943 | - | - |
| POUNDS. | 37 294 | 1 050 | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | 4 488 | 3 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | 214 461 267 | 16 200 | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | 96 507 571 | 7 290 | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | 3 083 | 66 | 4 | 7 10 |
| NUMBER. | 7 610 957 | 10 663 | 2 496 | 937 647 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 251 569 | 7 356 | 1 722 | 2 813 1 941 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | 6 240 | 173 | 5 | 7 13 |
| DOZENS. | 147 140 877 | 236 675 | 39 982 | 35 330 14 485 |
| DOLLARS. | 60 327 772 | 97 035 | 16 393 | 64 019 26 247 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | 56 131 | 2 767 | 23 | 90 147 |
| FARMS | 1 075 822 | 76 755 | 2 222 | 7 120 9 725 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 40 285 | 1 546 | 1 | 11 35 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 10 847 | 758 | 3 | 27 38 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 2 590 | 245 | 4 | 18 18 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 999 | 103 | 6 | 11 22 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | 876 | 68 | 5 | 8 20 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | 273 | 25 | 1 | 8 6 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 261 | 22 | 3 | 7 8 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | 54 109 | 2 736 | 23 | 88 140 |
| ACRES. | 964 231 | 74 787 | 2 042 | 6 700 9 325 |
| BUSHELS. | 32 852 070 | 3 241 081 | 94 225 | 355 094 446 629 |
| SALES | 32 892 | 2 603 | 19 | 70 116 |
| BUSHELS. | 17 552 394 | 2 768 234 | 68 730 | 284 465 376 386 |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | 2 557 | 86 | 4 | 9 7 |
| ACRES. | 37 906 | 650 | 138 | 145 77 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | 318 | 23 | 1 | 5 2 |
| ACRES. | 5 524 | 309 | 28 | 100 35 |
| BUSHELS. | 146 920 | 12 910 | 960 | 4 050 1 450 |
| SALES | 123 | 22 | 1 | 4 2 |
| BUSHELS. | 42 563 | 12 543 | 960 | 4 000 1 450 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | 2 789 | 830 | 28 | 101 152 |
| ACRES. | 195 503 | 90 865 | 13 852 | 25 286 22 331 |
| BUSHELS. | 4 296 636 | 2 086 050 | 340 958 | 640 842 496 049 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | 11 164 | 168 | - | 2 2 |
| ACRES. | 182 934 | 854 | - | 63 17 |
| POUNDS. | 228 797 546 | 633 281 | - | 86 300 20 532 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | |
| WHEAT | 1 546 | 438 | 26 | 86 96 |
| ACRES. | 60 634 | 22 471 | 3 519 | 7 180 5 618 |
| BUSHELS. | 1 485 719 | 495 593 | 84 500 | 159 549 119 350 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | 1 189 | 233 | 20 | 52 50 |
| ACRES. | 39 186 | 9 031 | 1 712 | 2 159 2 159 |
| BUSHELS. | 1 577 793 | 361 627 | 78 932 | 109 106 89 729 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 F FARMS LITTERS . . . | 99 493 | 129 455 | 256 417 | 369 609 | 130 241 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: 1 OR 2 LITTERS | 41 | 75 | 232 | 333 | 116 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | 42 | 43 | 23 | 36 | 12 | - |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | 15 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS F FARMS | 4 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - |
| NUMBER | 51 | 72 | 42 | 39 | 45 | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD F FARMS | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - |
| NUMBER | 20 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 8 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER F FARMS | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - |
| NUMBER | 31 | 59 | 23 | 30 | 37 | - |
| EWES F FARMS | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - |
| NUMBER | 23 | 36 | 17 | 26 | 34 | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS F FARMS | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - |
| NUMBER | 8 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER F FARMS | 136 NUMBER | 199 7 297 | 798 8 038 | 946 18 347 | 703 20 401 | 15 022 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES F FARMS | 230 | 272 | 440 | 858 | 325 | - |
| NUMBER | 2 966 | 2 369 | 1 448 | 2 898 | 952 | - |
| DOLLARS | 226 538 | 149 528 | 85 215 | 174 509 | 56 953 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS F FARMS | 107 | 103 | 140 | 208 | 84 | - |
| NUMBER | 3 487 | 2 603 | 1 387 | 2 003 | 850 | - |
| DOLLARS | 84 957 | 56 645 | 24 705 | 35 137 | 14 325 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS F FARMS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| NUMBER | 41 | 49 | 10 | 55 | 40 | - |
| DOLLARS | 442 | 280 | 100 | 230 | 154 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK F FARMS | 8 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 14 | - |
| POUNDS | 122 064 | 70 271 | 32 697 | 35 699 | 20 798 | - |
| DOLLARS | 7 765 | 4 473 | 2 576 | 2 744 | 1 625 | - |
| CREAM F FARMS | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT F FARMS | 66 | 1 800 | 77 | - | - | - |
| POUNDS | 36 | 972 | 42 | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS F FARMS | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER | 16 200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| DOLLARS | 7 290 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER F FARMS | 14 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 15 | - |
| NUMBER | 2 100 | 1 997 | 320 | 283 | 353 | - |
| DOLLARS | 1 449 | 1 378 | 219 | 195 | 244 | - |
| CHICKEN EGGS F FARMS | 31 | 43 | 74 | 61 | 74 | - |
| DOZENS | 58 225 | 26 059 | 13 060 | 6 327 | 9 007 | - |
| DOLLARS | 23 872 | 10 684 | 5 354 | 2 595 | 3 693 | - |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES F FARMS | 335 | 478 | 1 694 | 2 979 | 1 406 | - |
| ACRES | 17 363 | 17 682 | 22 443 | 32 370 | 13 702 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | 73 | 102 | 1 324 | 2 547 | 1 253 | - |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | 110 | 242 | 338 | 406 | 137 | - |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | 73 | 105 | 27 | 23 | 12 | - |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | 42 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | 25 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | 9 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 326 | 466 | 1 693 | 2 972 | 1 402 | - |
| ACRES | 16 979 | 17 420 | 22 321 | 32 011 | 13 564 | - |
| BUSHELS | 817 149 | 781 182 | 746 802 | 1 134 830 | 448 002 | - |
| SALES | 286 | 435 | 1 677 | 2 940 | 1 391 | - |
| BUSHELS | 721 160 | 682 270 | 635 223 | 948 336 | 366 547 | - |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 10 | 11 | 45 | 56 | 22 | - |
| ACRES | 106 | 72 | 112 | 128 | 44 | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED F FARMS | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - |
| ACRES | 46 | 60 | 40 | 18 | 3 | - |
| BUSHELS | 2 458 | 2 946 | 1 046 | 755 | 50 | - |
| SALES | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - |
| BUSHELS | 2 142 | 2 945 | 1 046 | 627 | 25 | - |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 229 | 219 | 101 | 213 | 66 | - |
| ACRES | 17 766 | 9 658 | 1 972 | 4 028 | 940 | - |
| BUSHELS | 375 658 | 198 313 | 34 230 | 81 814 | 18 934 | - |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 22 | 24 | 118 | 121 | 95 | - |
| ACRES | 341 | 229 | 204 | 89 | 77 | - |
| POUNDS | 329 060 | 96 929 | 100 460 | 49 720 | 54 504 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| WHEAT F FARMS | 116 | 78 | 36 | 61 | 26 | - |
| ACRES | 4 076 | 1 511 | 567 | 836 | 281 | - |
| BUSHELS | 88 778 | 31 104 | 12 312 | 15 563 | 5 767 | - |
| OATS FOR GRAIN F FARMS | 62 | 35 | 14 | 22 | 6 | - |
| ACRES | 1 549 | 673 | 124 | 254 | 54 | - |
| BUSHELS | 58 288 | 21 588 | 3 984 | 10 619 | 1 718 | - |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON. | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 824 | 16 | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | 10 509 | 79 | - |
| TONS | TONS | 18 891 | 103 | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1 715 | 48 | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | 37 071 | 801 | - |
| TONS | TONS | 44 914 | 1 049 | - |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 6 698 | 248 | 1 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 80 511 | 2 380 | 60 |
| TONS | TONS | 98 244 | 2 649 | 60 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 2 594 | 166 | 17 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 39 430 | 2 138 | 367 |
| TONS | TONS | 53 136 | 2 764 | 485 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 10 746 | 351 | 9 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 298 064 | 4 846 | 128 |
| TONS | TONS | 484 059 | 5 974 | 138 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 406 | 12 | 2 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 9 861 | 155 | 80 |
| TONS: GREEN WT. | TONS: GREEN WT. | 38 229 | 290 | 140 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 87 | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 864 | - | - |
| POUNDS | POUNDS | 289 543 | - | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 5 473 | 229 | 11 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 16 513 | 881 | 435 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 2 132 129 | 105 444 | 62 820 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 8 957 | 205 | 2 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 4 291 | 105 | 51 |
| BUSHELS | BUSHELS | 709 111 | 15 499 | 8 400 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 42 024 | 611 | 2 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 804 093 | 6 764 | 173 |
| BALES | BALES | 853 522 | 6 703 | 212 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 5 920 | 167 | 6 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 46 030 | 1 877 | 239 |
| SALES DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 5 483 224 | 183 632 | 32 735 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 8 942 | 322 | 12 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 61 163 | 3 291 | 391 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON* | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | F FARMS | 1 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 11 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 3 | 41 | 35 | 59 | 45 |
| TONS | TONS | 4 | 69 | 30 | 64 | 51 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | F FARMS | 17 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 11 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 236 | 75 | 44 | 274 | 109 |
| TONS | TONS | 265 | 74 | 41 | 243 | 86 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | F FARMS | 37 | 57 | 131 | 175 | 100 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 610 | 541 | 641 | 908 | 566 |
| TONS | TONS | 704 | 605 | 618 | 854 | 488 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | F FARMS | 40 | 29 | 27 | 72 | 45 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 430 | 359 | 95 | 344 | 155 |
| TONS | TONS | 602 | 356 | 76 | 316 | 155 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | F FARMS | 70 | 74 | 121 | 217 | 95 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 279 | 784 | 836 | 1 193 | 426 |
| TONS | TONS | 1 867 | 777 | 818 | 1 040 | 368 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | F FARMS | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 23 | 35 | 6 | 34 | 16 |
| TONS, GREEN WT. | TONS, GREEN WT. | 48 | 70 | 7 | 37 | 23 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | F FARMS | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | - | - | 11 | - |
| POUNDS | POUNDS | - | - | - | 2 700 | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | F FARMS | 25 | 33 | 129 | 164 | 97 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 14 | 36 | 16 | 12 | 1 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 991 | 1 665 | 1 175 | 1 239 | 439 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | F FARMS | 13 | 27 | 155 | 165 | 142 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 7 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 12 |
| BUSHELS | BUSHELS | 437 | 927 | 1 887 | 2 827 | 1 872 |
| COTTON | F FARMS | 149 | 187 | 195 | 152 | 79 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 990 | 1 433 | 830 | 523 | 285 |
| BALES | BALES | 2 060 | 1 328 | 526 | 360 | 191 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | F FARMS | 27 | 34 | 57 | 48 | 25 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 187 | 217 | 194 | 129 | 52 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 21 326 | 19 342 | 15 644 | 12 629 | 5 338 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | F FARMS | 62 | 66 | 97 | 196 | 98 |
| | ACRES | 741 | 427 | 315 | 575 | 276 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | |
| FARMS | 92 530 | 22 142 | 470 | 717 | 1 547 |
| PERCENT (X) | 100.0 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 7.0 | |
| LAND IN FARMS | 15 225 797 | 2 924 424 | 627 545 | 408 594 | 447 133 |
| PERCENT (X) | 100.0 | 21.5 | 14.0 | 15.3 | |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | 164.5 | 132.1 | 1 335.2 | 569.9 | 289.0 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | 20 552 | 18 567 | 225 705 | 74 640 | 40 897 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | 124.57 | 138.85 | 159.26 | 135.45 | 137.99 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 47 268 | 13 100 | 2 | 18 | 98 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 21 441 | 4 365 | 5 | 37 | 386 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | 13 948 | 2 570 | 22 | 193 | 517 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | 5 198 | 1 079 | 38 | 201 | 294 |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | 1 843 | 352 | 62 | 110 | 109 |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | 1 249 | 312 | 73 | 134 | 62 |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | 605 | 119 | 53 | 33 | 14 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | 801 | 211 | 140 | 33 | 27 |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | 177 | 45 | 42 | 1 | 2 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED: | 74 409 | 22 142 | 470 | 717 | 1 547 |
| ACRES: | 2 989 719 | 1 078 257 | 224 212 | 150 701 | 173 020 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | 22 872 | 3 194 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | 17 706 | 5 587 | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | 9 852 | 4 044 | - | - | 3 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | 9 172 | 3 997 | - | - | 40 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | 8 109 | 3 065 | - | 18 | 656 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | 4 209 | 1 367 | 16 | 344 | 775 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | 2 068 | 719 | 289 | 351 | 73 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | 361 | 153 | 149 | 4 | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | 60 | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE: | 25 741 | 4 484 | 244 | 280 | 499 |
| ACRES: | 1 243 080 | 209 084 | 68 872 | 31 311 | 31 778 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES: | 12 500 | 2 651 | 163 | 184 | 325 |
| ACRES: | 348 412 | 73 133 | 17 095 | 10 714 | 10 705 |
| CROP FAILURE: | 2 709 | 807 | 27 | 29 | 71 |
| ACRES: | 36 600 | 9 155 | 1 475 | 1 135 | 1 632 |
| IDLE CROPLAND: | 23 388 | 5 150 | 180 | 237 | 382 |
| ACRES: | 500 799 | 120 159 | 23 261 | 12 689 | 17 077 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED: | 44 070 | 8 316 | 256 | 367 | 680 |
| ACRES: | 2 897 065 | 397 582 | 67 261 | 55 246 | 61 107 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED: | 42 283 | 8 499 | 307 | 435 | 794 |
| ACRES: | 4 226 139 | 632 419 | 133 934 | 91 921 | 93 790 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT): | 42 293 | 8 296 | 244 | 386 | 751 |
| ACRES: | 2 554 979 | 316 045 | 76 211 | 44 379 | 47 279 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE: | 18 814 | 2 799 | 165 | 245 | 396 |
| ACRES: | 1 215 076 | 125 390 | 42 252 | 24 191 | 21 184 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS: | 318 | 90 | 40 | 10 | 8 |
| ACRES: | 11 768 | 5 659 | 4 708 | 424 | 191 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS: | 19 856 | 5 981 | 124 | 269 | 543 |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR: | 705 898 | 233 379 | 26 476 | 29 807 | 39 524 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL: | 723 | 225 | 11 | 29 | 19 |
| ACRES: | 19 627 | 5 093 | 1 631 | 514 | 530 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS: | 15 691 | 2 651 | 190 | 287 | 313 |
| NUMBER: | 29 179 | 4 668 | 649 | 635 | 650 |
| ACRES: | 38 396 | 4 932 | 1 360 | 921 | 804 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | |
| WHEAT: | 733 | 264 | 70 | 43 | 44 |
| FEED GRAINS: | 11 131 | 2 360 | 180 | 201 | 279 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES: | 5 467 | 1 193 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES: | 33 254 | 9 147 | - | - | 12 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES: | 9 187 | 2 349 | - | - | 58 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES: | 11 547 | 2 721 | - | 2 | 148 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES: | 9 125 | 2 051 | 1 | 18 | 281 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES: | 5 863 | 1 211 | 1 | 38 | 227 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES: | 3 723 | 741 | 5 | 61 | 158 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES: | 2 462 | 510 | 7 | 65 | 142 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES: | 6 483 | 1 250 | 80 | 277 | 345 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES: | 1 908 | 351 | 74 | 108 | 76 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES: | 1 370 | 252 | 82 | 66 | 61 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES: | 1 371 | 236 | 134 | 60 | 22 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE: | 770 | 130 | 86 | 22 | 17 |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | 53 026 | 5 704 | 38 | 51 | 185 |
| FULL OWNERS: | 19 866 | 6 575 | 371 | 518 | 886 |
| PART OWNERS: | 19 411 | 9 849 | 58 | 145 | 473 |
| ALL TENANTS: | 6 983 | 2 973 | 18 | 28 | 76 |
| CASH TENANTS: | 807 | 485 | 13 | 37 | 72 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS: | 7 325 | 4 901 | 18 | 73 | 268 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS: | 546 | 121 | 1 | 24 | 14 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS: | 3 662 | 1 210 | 4 | 13 | 46 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS: | | | | | |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | 45 919 | 3 902 | 38 | 50 | 172 |
| FULL OWNERS: | 16 075 | 4 765 | 365 | 501 | 816 |
| PART OWNERS: | 9 368 | 4 067 | 56 | 139 | 426 |
| ALL TENANTS: | | | | | |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | 7 107 | 1 802 | - | 1 | 13 |
| FULL OWNERS: | 3 791 | 1 810 | 6 | 17 | 70 |
| PART OWNERS: | 10 043 | 5 782 | 2 | 6 | 47 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 3 278 | 5 765 | 10 365 | 5 559 | 3 534 | |
| PERCENT | 14.8 | 26.0 | 46.8 | (X) | (X) | |
| LAND IN FARMS | 470 785 | 499 686 | 470 681 | 253 376 | 191 921 | |
| PERCENT | 16.1 | 17.1 | 16.1 | (X) | (X) | |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | 143.6 | 86.7 | 45.4 | 45.6 | 54.3 | |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | 19 727 | 11 911 | 5 838 | 7 394 | 6 571 | |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | 135.27 | 135.74 | 123.55 | 159.51 | 121.29 | |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 959 | 3 251 | 8 772 | 4 309 | 3 025 | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 1 186 | 1 604 | 1 147 | 1 072 | 450 | |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | 793 | 659 | 386 | 340 | 205 | |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | 294 | 166 | 86 | 35 | 34 | |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | 38 | 18 | 15 | 12 | - | |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 6 | - | |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | 5 | 14 | - | - | 7 | |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | 3 278 | 5 765 | 10 365 | 5 559 | 3 534 | |
| ACRES | 192 046 | 183 883 | 154 395 | 66 869 | 43 047 | |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | - | 34 | 3 160 | 2 502 | 1 564 | |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | - | 22 | 1 005 | 4 560 | 2 205 | |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | - | 216 | 1 866 | 1 959 | 666 | |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | - | 1 105 | 2 227 | 625 | 172 | |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | - | 1 720 | 611 | 60 | 14 | |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | - | 209 | 22 | 1 | - | |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | - | 6 | - | - | - | |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | 845 | 1 231 | 1 385 | 887 | 536 | |
| ACRES | 31 141 | 27 797 | 18 185 | 11 794 | 7 688 | |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | 544 | 783 | 652 | 612 | 252 | |
| ACRES | 12 842 | 13 232 | 8 545 | 8 230 | 3 337 | |
| CROP FAILURE | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 105 | 190 | 385 | 188 | 154 | |
| ACRES | 1 116 | 1 676 | 2 121 | 1 260 | 933 | |
| IDLE CROPLAND | 756 | 1 349 | 2 246 | 1 495 | 925 | |
| ACRES | 17 593 | 23 579 | 25 960 | 19 689 | 14 155 | |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | 1 319 | 2 171 | 3 523 | 1 769 | 1 376 | |
| ACRES | 60 380 | 71 875 | 81 713 | 41 762 | 38 681 | |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | 1 478 | 2 252 | 3 233 | 2 002 | 1 309 | |
| ACRES | 93 114 | 109 934 | 109 726 | 66 042 | 53 231 | |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | 1 429 | 2 304 | 3 182 | 1 792 | 1 288 | |
| ACRES | 48 798 | 50 988 | 48 390 | 25 857 | 21 942 | |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | 631 | 790 | 572 | 443 | 190 | |
| ACRES | 18 599 | 12 761 | 6 403 | 5 011 | 2 662 | |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | 6 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 4 | |
| ACRES | 73 | 180 | 63 | 12 | 21 | |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | 1 123 | 1 696 | 2 226 | 1 351 | 695 | |
| ACRES | 53 699 | 51 550 | 32 323 | 15 097 | 7 522 | |
| LAND IN STRIPLCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR | | | | | | |
| SOIL EROSION CONTROL | 36 | 55 | 75 | 32 | 27 | |
| ACRES | 495 | 1 152 | 771 | 228 | 204 | |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, | | | | | | |
| AND EARTHEN TANKS | 511 | 752 | 598 | 544 | 225 | |
| NUMBER | 861 | 1 090 | 783 | 864 | 268 | |
| ACRES | 736 | 676 | 435 | 391 | 152 | |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | 46 | 34 | 27 | 17 | - | |
| FEED GRAINS | 507 | 637 | 556 | 537 | 204 | |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | - | 7 | 1 186 | 794 | 357 | |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 478 | 2 418 | 6 239 | 3 197 | 1 964 | |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 499 | 865 | 927 | 500 | 333 | |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 631 | 999 | 941 | 512 | 352 | |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | 595 | 609 | 547 | 283 | 244 | |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 357 | 343 | 245 | 117 | 129 | |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 228 | 174 | 115 | 59 | 56 | |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 131 | 108 | 57 | 27 | 30 | |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 266 | 186 | 96 | 54 | 59 | |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 51 | 35 | 7 | 10 | 6 | |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 27 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 542 | 1 469 | 3 419 | 2 435 | 1 810 | |
| PART OWNERS | 1 405 | 1 768 | 1 627 | 1 183 | 446 | |
| ALL TENANTS | 1 327 | 2 527 | 5 319 | 1 941 | 1 278 | |
| CASH TENANTS | 224 | 516 | 2 111 | 866 | 715 | |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 79 | 95 | 189 | 76 | 42 | |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 918 | 1 637 | 1 987 | 637 | 375 | |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 25 | 19 | 38 | 16 | 5 | |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 85 | 251 | 811 | 445 | 247 | |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 508 | 1 243 | 1 891 | 1 741 | 719 | |
| PART OWNERS | 1 223 | 1 302 | 558 | 583 | 91 | |
| ALL TENANTS | 975 | 1 320 | 1 151 | 570 | 194 | |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 34 | 226 | 1 528 | 694 | 1 091 | |
| PART OWNERS | 182 | 466 | 1 069 | 600 | 355 | |
| ALL TENANTS | 352 | 1 207 | 4 168 | 1 371 | 1 084 | |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | |
| TOTAL FARMERS . . . PERSONS . . . | 92 530 333 817 | 22 153 93 282 | 437 1 766 | 760 2 839 | 1 509 6 178 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE | 239 693 | 47 358 | 1 710 | 2 684 | 5 404 |
| NONWHITE | 94 124 | 45 924 | 56 | 155 | 774 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 169 286 | 19 469 | 107 | 186 | 550 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 78 274 | 27 315 | 1 483 | 1 942 | 3 291 |
| ALL TENANTS | 86 255 | 46 498 | 176 | 711 | 2 337 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 258 | 465 | 7 | 11 | 44 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 7 218 | 1 694 | 72 | 73 | 174 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 17 381 | 4 207 | 131 | 206 | 345 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 440 | 7 458 | 160 | 251 | 562 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 23 702 | 7 553 | 69 | 138 | 351 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 16 531 | 765 | 31 | 38 | 71 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 10 803 | 3 481 | 65 | 134 | 240 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 16 253 | 5 359 | 82 | 104 | 361 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 22 599 | 7 032 | 137 | 141 | 443 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 21 999 | 7 841 | 130 | 241 | 531 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 6 659 | 2 403 | 34 | 95 | 171 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 9 872 | 2 503 | 79 | 110 | 224 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 17 781 | 4 030 | 144 | 206 | 359 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 25 874 | 6 918 | 150 | 270 | 557 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 22 993 | 7 509 | 82 | 173 | 331 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 17 252 | 1 393 | 25 | 57 | 109 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 10 172 | 3 129 | 58 | 71 | 141 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 14 877 | 4 742 | 81 | 85 | 204 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 20 231 | 6 640 | 97 | 151 | 398 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 17 111 | 5 817 | 90 | 145 | 396 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 5 721 | 1 773 | 32 | 101 | 163 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 284 | 3 102 | 108 | 111 | 276 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 21 280 | 5 250 | 141 | 216 | 416 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 722 | 7 439 | 137 | 255 | 471 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 19 879 | 5 087 | 44 | 109 | 232 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 13 455 | 1 834 | 50 | 64 | 155 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 15 730 | 5 929 | 30 | 48 | 189 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 26 182 | 7 426 | 43 | 163 | 387 |
| 8 YEARS | 11 304 | 2 290 | 43 | 75 | 147 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 644 | 3 752 | 65 | 152 | 412 |
| 4 YEARS | 14 283 | 2 106 | 159 | 246 | 293 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 143 | 340 | 56 | 45 | 42 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 244 | 310 | 41 | 31 | 39 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 988 | 817 | 3 | 1 | 45 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 958 | 3 424 | 14 | 59 | 155 |
| 8 YEARS | 8 347 | 3 045 | 21 | 57 | 213 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 29 267 | 9 381 | 176 | 270 | 678 |
| 4 YEARS | 12 117 | 3 615 | 53 | 201 | 245 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 582 | 338 | 31 | 15 | 76 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 527 | 171 | 19 | 17 | 27 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 26 382 | 9 521 | 45 | 84 | 289 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 50 886 | 15 260 | 107 | 343 | 748 |
| 8 YEARS | 22 244 | 4 982 | 66 | 125 | 306 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 40 530 | 8 488 | 166 | 348 | 845 |
| 4 YEARS | 32 832 | 4 970 | 361 | 491 | 724 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 841 | 752 | 118 | 87 | 99 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 7 668 | 1 092 | 97 | 93 | 119 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 155 | 471 | - | 3 | 32 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 3 055 | 1 196 | - | 19 | 69 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 787 | 545 | 6 | 5 | 37 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 750 | 1 511 | 36 | 46 | 127 |
| 4 YEARS | 8 126 | 1 541 | 99 | 127 | 172 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 125 | 178 | 26 | 12 | 48 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 158 | 163 | 20 | 9 | 15 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 16 079 | 4 658 | 21 | 37 | 92 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 23 949 | 5 787 | 30 | 131 | 231 |
| 8 YEARS | 10 209 | 1 725 | 34 | 51 | 96 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 411 | 2 197 | 23 | 67 | 189 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 974 | 751 | 54 | 41 | 118 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 378 | 274 | 23 | 38 | 27 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 570 | 431 | 16 | 38 | 74 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FARMERS . . PERSONS . . | 3 308 14 532 | 5 725 25 695 | 10 414 42 272 | 5 774 27 933 | 3 721 11 296 | |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 11 009 | 14 290 | 12 261 | 12 042 | 2 602 | |
| NONWHITE | 3 523 | 11 405 | 30 011 | 15 891 | 8 694 | |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 2 067 | 4 893 | 11 666 | 10 829 | 5 086 | |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 5 489 | 7 612 | 7 498 | 6 009 | 1 545 | |
| ALL TENANTS | 6 976 | 13 190 | 23 108 | 11 095 | 4 665 | |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 66 | 109 | 228 | 175 | - | |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 294 | 426 | 655 | 834 | - | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 720 | 1 168 | 1 637 | 1 656 | - | |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 194 | 1 983 | 3 308 | 1 883 | - | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 838 | 1 620 | 4 537 | 1 011 | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 166 | 459 | - | - | 3 534 | |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 416 | 931 | 1 695 | 1 460 | 281 | |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 835 | 1 510 | 2 467 | 1 824 | 345 | |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 1 169 | 2 146 | 2 996 | 2 646 | 583 | |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 1 374 | 2 290 | 3 275 | 2 129 | 545 | |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 362 | 701 | 1 040 | 647 | 248 | |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 427 | 634 | 1 029 | 947 | 204 | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 753 | 1 285 | 1 283 | 1 637 | 181 | |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 246 | 1 940 | 2 755 | 2 047 | 44 | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 808 | 1 656 | 4 459 | 1 048 | 26 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 289 | 535 | 378 | 100 | 3 464 | |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 397 | 787 | 1 675 | 1 333 | 200 | |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 687 | 1 432 | 2 253 | 1 837 | 266 | |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 1 097 | 1 938 | 2 959 | 2 185 | 418 | |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 1 030 | 1 557 | 2 599 | 1 917 | 449 | |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 223 | 435 | 819 | 563 | 205 | |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 494 | 870 | 1 243 | 1 188 | 184 | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 925 | 1 465 | 2 087 | 1 927 | 261 | |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 213 | 1 906 | 3 457 | 1 664 | 455 | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 562 | 1 187 | 2 953 | 566 | 1 127 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 225 | 490 | 850 | 268 | 1 810 | |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 616 | 1 480 | 3 566 | 1 049 | 1 763 | |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 021 | 1 901 | 3 911 | 1 922 | 1 143 | |
| 8 YEARS | 409 | 672 | 944 | 675 | 336 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 721 | 1 018 | 1 384 | 1 250 | 367 | |
| 4 YEARS | 419 | 507 | 482 | 742 | 50 | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 55 | 66 | 76 | 82 | 31 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 67 | 81 | 51 | 54 | 31 | |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 108 | 249 | 411 | 135 | 113 | |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 490 | 1 096 | 1 610 | 794 | 278 | |
| 8 YEARS | 507 | 874 | 1 373 | 924 | 281 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 705 | 2 642 | 3 910 | 3 137 | 757 | |
| 4 YEARS | 653 | 948 | 1 515 | 1 189 | 264 | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 37 | 97 | 82 | 75 | 17 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 8 | 30 | 70 | 20 | 16 | |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 004 | 2 327 | 5 772 | 1 682 | 3 016 | |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 2 164 | 4 100 | 7 798 | 3 617 | 2 702 | |
| 8 YEARS | 697 | 1 515 | 2 073 | 1 485 | 727 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 558 | 2 412 | 3 159 | 2 704 | 827 | |
| 4 YEARS | 1 027 | 1 167 | 1 200 | 1 597 | 277 | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 103 | 171 | 174 | 124 | 82 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 189 | 276 | 318 | 183 | 125 | |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 38 | 145 | 253 | 134 | 80 | |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 151 | 376 | 581 | 436 | 109 | |
| 8 YEARS | 65 | 184 | 248 | 208 | 24 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 251 | 425 | 626 | 710 | 45 | |
| 4 YEARS | 373 | 308 | 462 | 586 | 94 | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 10 | 39 | 43 | 42 | 5 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 33 | 27 | 59 | 19 | 31 | |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 340 | 1 011 | 3 157 | 670 | 2 710 | |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 636 | 1 396 | 3 363 | 667 | 2 230 | |
| 8 YEARS | 301 | 442 | 801 | 276 | 625 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 361 | 609 | 948 | 241 | 599 | |
| 4 YEARS | 135 | 215 | 188 | 74 | 142 | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 34 | 81 | 71 | 19 | 56 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 77 | 114 | 112 | 35 | 65 | |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON. | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 77 619 | 15 094 | 300 |
| DOLLARS | | 271 218 276 | 30 041 491 | 1 438 158 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 53 551 | 10 667 | 156 |
| DOLLARS | | 192 499 971 | 20 165 536 | 527 874 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 973 | 1 216 | 54 |
| DOLLARS | | 31 157 557 | 2 623 563 | 275 727 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 27 308 | 4 747 | 35 |
| DOLLARS | | 27 909 025 | 3 748 527 | 37 389 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: | | | | |
| INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 22 650 | 4 024 | 200 |
| DOLLARS | | 19 651 723 | 3 503 865 | 597 168 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 10 800 | 4 547 | 42 |
| DOLLARS | | 2 638 027 | 1 111 967 | 12 310 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 10 294 | 3 117 | 54 |
| DOLLARS | | 7 660 146 | 2 270 322 | 37 034 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 7 694 | 1 651 | 21 |
| DOLLARS | | 9 354 183 | 1 997 213 | 23 790 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 5 526 | 852 | 19 |
| DOLLARS | | 9 454 212 | 1 454 076 | 31 842 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 913 | 1 488 | 22 |
| DOLLARS | | 21 601 695 | 3 556 401 | 57 096 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 443 | 1 210 | 24 |
| DOLLARS | | 29 341 449 | 4 154 778 | 84 805 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 6 148 | 761 | 28 |
| DOLLARS | | 27 044 732 | 3 342 900 | 122 052 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 19 801 | 1 468 | 90 |
| DOLLARS | | 164 123 832 | 12 153 834 | 1 069 229 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 47 645 | 3 929 | 1 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 38 304 | 8 054 | 137 |
| DOLLARS | | 73 681 207 | 13 066 405 | 409 315 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 25 874 | 5 836 | 98 |
| DOLLARS | | 58 335 515 | 10 293 517 | 303 901 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 2 550 | 416 | 19 |
| DOLLARS | | 5 277 389 | 766 393 | 57 900 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 13 475 | 2 619 | 27 |
| DOLLARS | | 8 789 594 | 1 793 415 | 20 466 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: | | | | |
| INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 1 479 | 243 | 20 |
| DOLLARS | | 1 278 709 | 213 080 | 27 048 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 53 539 | 13 340 | 336 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 370 060 | 376 629 | 15 257 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | |
| NONE | | 38 991 | 8 813 | 101 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 21 639 | 4 028 | 27 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 15 594 | 4 311 | 50 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 11 641 | 3 919 | 163 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 4 665 | 1 082 | 96 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 17 443 | 3 909 | 59 |
| PERSONS | | 25 052 | 6 251 | 79 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 184 562 | 48 739 | 643 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 14 785 | 4 297 | 76 |
| PERSONS | | 19 552 | 6 326 | 103 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 667 042 | 210 925 | 4 679 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 47 310 | 7 720 | 98 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 5 438 | 2 629 | 44 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 6 255 | 3 013 | 18 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 4 045 | 405 | 1 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 1 967 | 178 | 8 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 29 605 | 1 495 | 27 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 582 302 | 673 005 | 9 413 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 252 641 | 38 003 | 437 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 329 661 | 635 002 | 8 976 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 663 | 5 979 | 102 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 34 383 | 8 444 | 117 |
| MALE | | 11 712 | 3 490 | 31 |
| FEMALE | | 22 671 | 4 954 | 66 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 6 576 | 2 357 | 21 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 8 354 | 2 116 | 28 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 6 997 | 1 524 | 24 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 12 456 | 2 447 | 44 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 4 700 495 | 969 445 | 16 174 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 229 600 | 68 279 | 471 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 4 470 895 | 901 166 | 15 703 |

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 2 237 | 4 043 | 7 069 | 5 774 | 3 450 |
| DOLLARS | | 6 475 732 | 9 176 167 | 8 502 094 | 19 183 483 | 4 533 295 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 1 628 | 2 988 | 4 944 | 5 517 | 875 |
| DOLLARS | | 4 636 643 | 6 987 525 | 5 454 004 | 17 123 296 | 1 092 782 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 276 | 263 | 459 | 513 | 157 |
| DOLLARS | | 683 116 | 581 045 | 470 000 | 1 263 547 | 126 033 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 520 | 1 162 | 2 755 | 656 | 3 268 |
| DOLLARS | | 363 644 | 907 353 | 2 151 190 | 452 923 | 3 064 940 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: | | | | | | |
| INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 815 | 1 150 | 1 223 | 942 | 576 |
| DOLLARS | | 790 329 | 700 244 | 426 900 | 343 717 | 249 540 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 463 | 1 025 | 2 770 | 352 | 679 |
| DOLLARS | | 112 088 | 255 670 | 678 383 | 89 410 | 181 752 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 359 | 724 | 1 745 | 571 | 1 193 |
| DOLLARS | | 257 698 | 521 081 | 1 283 179 | 421 516 | 899 467 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 212 | 422 | 856 | 519 | 683 |
| DOLLARS | | 259 685 | 514 513 | 1 035 450 | 613 014 | 834 023 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 139 | 223 | 389 | 471 | 399 |
| DOLLARS | | 232 149 | 382 860 | 661 834 | 802 084 | 678 243 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 268 | 456 | 551 | 1 130 | 223 |
| DOLLARS | | 631 650 | 1 117 726 | 1 310 390 | 2 750 433 | 539 148 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 234 | 452 | 351 | 938 | 125 |
| DOLLARS | | 817 185 | 1 560 236 | 1 191 611 | 3 241 976 | 433 294 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 145 | 253 | 225 | 518 | 41 |
| DOLLARS | | 629 504 | 1 119 404 | 987 728 | 2 284 405 | 176 744 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 417 | 488 | 182 | 1 275 | 107 |
| DOLLARS | | 3 533 773 | 3 704 677 | 1 353 519 | 8 980 645 | 790 624 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 223 | 919 | 2 771 | 4 824 | 1 984 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 1 190 | 2 103 | 3 906 | 2 290 | 1 969 |
| DOLLARS | | 2 448 489 | 3 324 592 | 5 240 031 | 3 644 256 | 1 692 165 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 935 | 1 577 | 2 699 | 1 956 | 576 |
| DOLLARS | | 2 107 227 | 2 704 115 | 3 934 978 | 3 188 509 | 768 886 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 81 | 97 | 159 | 116 | 97 |
| DOLLARS | | 159 822 | 177 290 | 193 586 | 150 906 | 86 108 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 281 | 636 | 1 507 | 396 | 1 550 |
| DOLLARS | | 160 280 | 407 980 | 1 063 524 | 297 316 | 771 633 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: | | | | | | |
| INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 27 | 49 | 92 | 25 | 57 |
| DOLLARS | | 21 160 | 35 207 | 47 943 | 7 525 | 65 538 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 2 206 | 3 476 | 5 643 | 2 104 | 1 925 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 63 110 | 94 006 | 142 771 | 31 504 | 41 947 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 1 102 | 2 249 | 4 771 | 3 670 | 1 796 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 603 | 1 078 | 2 009 | 1 329 | 855 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 842 | 1 192 | 1 783 | 599 | 612 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 534 | 974 | 1 627 | 147 | 367 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 227 | 232 | 224 | 29 | 91 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 645 | 1 068 | 1 726 | 1 347 | 511 |
| PERSONS | | 1 155 | 1 668 | 2 710 | 2 261 | 653 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 9 198 | 13 129 | 20 889 | 16 830 | 4 422 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 750 | 1 253 | 1 662 | 735 | 480 |
| PERSONS | | 1 266 | 1 997 | 2 098 | 1 014 | 548 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 41 115 | 66 914 | 66 242 | 34 127 | 16 702 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 1 208 | 2 329 | 3 393 | 5 774 | 436 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 244 | 535 | 1 568 | - | 187 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 364 | 628 | 1 825 | - | 102 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 118 | 236 | - | 1 216 | 47 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 48 | 94 | - | 429 | 18 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 434 | 836 | - | 4 129 | 82 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 155 192 | 292 792 | 139 690 | 1 219 649 | 37 091 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 5 888 | 13 294 | 15 288 | 67 985 | 5 902 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 149 304 | 279 498 | 124 402 | 1 151 664 | 31 189 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 957 | 1 623 | 2 737 | 1 976 | 577 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 1 301 | 2 336 | 4 016 | 2 827 | 733 |
| MALE | | 462 | 1 007 | 1 792 | 1 191 | 412 |
| FEMALE | | 839 | 1 329 | 2 224 | 1 636 | 321 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 255 | 679 | 1 324 | 702 | 190 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 361 | 601 | 957 | 693 | 212 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 206 | 384 | 730 | 531 | 116 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 479 | 672 | 1 005 | 901 | 215 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 172 964 | 261 952 | 419 793 | 544 480 | 85 836 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 10 405 | 19 856 | 36 326 | 29 992 | 15 181 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 162 559 | 242 096 | 383 467 | 314 488 | 70 655 |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|--------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | 64 310 | 13 140 | 417 | 654 | 1 186 |
| NUMBER. | 82 133 | 16 394 | 907 | 1 029 | 1 623 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | 55 970 | 12 461 | 435 | 734 | 1 383 |
| NUMBER. | 69 515 | 15 953 | 1 305 | 1 482 | 2 092 |
| TRACTORS | 53 410 | 12 119 | 429 | 737 | 1 438 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 79 019 | 19 589 | 2 061 | 2 267 | 3 107 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | 51 330 | 12 018 | 427 | .737 | 1 438 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 71 925 | 18 582 | 1 957 | 2 158 | 2 968 |
| 1 TRACTOR | 38 623 | 7 997 | — | 16 | 366 |
| 2 TRACTORS. | 8 445 | 2 591 | 55 | 253 | 715 |
| 3 TRACTORS. | 2 510 | 872 | 99 | 314 | 275 |
| 4 TRACTORS. | 934 | 309 | 96 | 100 | 64 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE. | 818 | 249 | 177 | 54 | 18 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS. | 50 918 | 11 917 | 427 | 733 | 1 433 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 70 216 | 18 245 | 1 905 | 2 131 | 2 915 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS. | 1 493 | 284 | 43 | 18 | 37 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 1 709 | 337 | 52 | 27 | 53 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | 6 749 | 970 | 97 | 109 | 129 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 7 094 | 1 007 | 104 | 109 | 139 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | 4 180 | 822 | 252 | 197 | 189 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 4 806 | 924 | 317 | 207 | 207 |
| PULL-TYPE | 3 048 | 574 | 121 | 137 | 154 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 3 281 | 619 | 151 | 138 | 163 |
| SELF-PROPELLED. | 1 368 | 281 | 150 | 69 | 40 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 1 525 | 305 | 166 | 69 | 44 |
| PICKUP BALERS | 6 050 | 1 105 | 253 | 189 | 218 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 6 231 | 1 148 | 273 | 203 | 218 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS. | 1 205 | 147 | 42 | 16 | 28 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 1 233 | 149 | 42 | 18 | 28 |
| CROP DRIERS | 594 | 113 | 39 | 14 | 21 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 647 | 129 | 51 | 18 | 21 |
| CORNPICKERS | 6 333 | 1 755 | 215 | 307 | 430 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 6 558 | 1 825 | 233 | 329 | 446 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | 1 070 | 146 | 44 | 31 | 25 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 1 233 | 163 | 54 | 34 | 25 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | 925 | 130 | 41 | 31 | 20 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 1 019 | 140 | 49 | 33 | 20 |
| FLAIL TYPE. | 207 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 214 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| TELEPHONE | 49 171 | 7 630 | 395 | 601 | 979 |
| TELEVISION SET. | 76 351 | 16 694 | 410 | 724 | 1 424 |
| HOME FREEZER. | 62 154 | 12 196 | 388 | 658 | 1 127 |
| MILKING MACHINE. | 1 666 | 136 | 8 | 19 | 49 |
| BULK MILK TANK. | 1 148 | 34 | 7 | 11 | 11 |
| HIRE WORKERS | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). | 6 659 | 1 393 | 361 | 381 | 270 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| PERSONS. | 16 103 | 3 523 | 1 678 | 885 | 452 |
| F FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | |
| 1 | 3 568 | 667 | 50 | 146 | 171 |
| 2 | 1 480 | 292 | 83 | 107 | 45 |
| 3 OR 4. | 999 | 235 | 78 | 88 | 51 |
| 5 TO 9. | 427 | 156 | 110 | 37 | 3 |
| 10 OR MORE. | 185 | 43 | 40 | 3 | - |
| USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | 886 | 185 | 24 | 18 | 37 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 34 735 | 4 660 | 1 473 | 754 | 1 017 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | 465 | 53 | 12 | 9 | 20 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 16 814 | 1 552 | 659 | 125 | 697 |
| COTTON. | 12 835 | 6 542 | 333 | 444 | 762 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 362 480 | 249 579 | 79 652 | 44 080 | 43 645 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | 1 595 | 361 | 10 | 13 | 39 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 14 617 | 2 002 | 192 | 292 | 299 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | 1 004 | 80 | 3 | 11 | 15 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 13 579 | 709 | 77 | 111 | 97 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. | 3 979 | 403 | 32 | 69 | 105 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 220 599 | 13 618 | 3 235 | 3 643 | 3 993 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH. | 9 388 | 4 350 | 342 | 517 | 786 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 530 174 | 274 304 | 97 576 | 63 741 | 50 108 |
| CORN. | 1 789 | 616 | 81 | 114 | 140 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 60 756 | 23 119 | 7 351 | 6 648 | 3 941 |
| COTTON. | 6 589 | 4 201 | 338 | 486 | 763 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 287 324 | 234 048 | 83 566 | 51 260 | 44 077 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | 163 | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 13 833 | 149 | 99 | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | 1 482 | 204 | 23 | 32 | 45 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 60 053 | 6 986 | 2 096 | 2 379 | 1 223 |
| PASTURELAND | 1 154 | 80 | 21 | 14 | 12 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| ACRES. | 108 208 | 10 002 | 4 464 | 3 454 | 867 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | 15 124 | 1 850 | 222 | 246 | 271 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 899 860 | 103 973 | 44 924 | 21 380 | 14 885 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. | 4 198 | 705 | 32 | 117 | 114 |
| FARMS. | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 320 406 | 38 585 | 6 761 | 12 380 | 6 100 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 2 390 | 3 686 | 4 807 | 4 285 | 1 387 |
| | NUMBER | 2 944 | 4 431 | 5 460 | 5 275 | 1 575 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 2 641 | 3 553 | 3 715 | 2 805 | 1 205 |
| | NUMBER | 3 187 | 3 945 | 3 862 | 2 954 | 1 239 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 867 | 3 861 | 2 787 | 2 681 | 814 |
| | NUMBER | 4 227 | 4 874 | 3 053 | 3 113 | 933 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 2 866 | 3 834 | 2 716 | 2 628 | 798 |
| | NUMBER | 4 011 | 4 620 | 2 868 | 2 831 | 893 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 1 878 | 3 148 | 2 589 | 2 450 | 733 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 850 | 606 | 112 | 153 | 53 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 119 | 60 | 5 | 25 | 6 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 19 | 20 | 10 | - | - |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 832 | 3 799 | 2 693 | 2 581 | 788 |
| | NUMBER | 3 935 | 4 524 | 2 835 | 2 749 | 878 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 68 | 85 | 33 | 82 | 15 |
| | NUMBER | 76 | 96 | 33 | 82 | 15 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 206 | 250 | 179 | 278 | 40 |
| | NUMBER | 216 | 254 | 185 | 282 | 40 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 102 | 58 | 24 | 19 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 107 | 62 | 24 | 29 | 6 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 92 | 46 | 24 | 14 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 97 | 46 | 24 | 14 | 6 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 10 | 12 | - | 15 | - |
| | NUMBER | 10 | 16 | - | 15 | - |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 217 | 164 | 64 | 74 | 16 |
| | NUMBER | 222 | 168 | 64 | 80 | 16 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 16 | 40 | 5 | 16 | - |
| | NUMBER | 16 | 40 | 5 | 16 | - |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 17 | 22 | - | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 17 | 22 | - | 5 | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 462 | 295 | 46 | 84 | 11 |
| | NUMBER | 472 | 299 | 46 | 84 | 11 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 24 | 17 | 5 | 13 | - |
| | NUMBER | 24 | 21 | 5 | 18 | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 16 | 17 | 5 | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 16 | 17 | 5 | 5 | - |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 8 | 4 | - | 13 | - |
| | NUMBER | 8 | 4 | - | 13 | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 1 613 | 2 113 | 1 929 | 2 128 | 871 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 2 985 | 4 752 | 6 399 | 4 723 | 2 256 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 2 436 | 3 400 | 4 187 | 3 340 | 1 518 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 23 | 25 | 12 | 23 | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Hired Workers | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 233 | 116 | 32 | 46 | 8 |
| | PERSONS | 325 | 146 | 37 | 46 | 8 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 174 | 99 | 27 | 46 | 8 |
| 2 | | 44 | 8 | 5 | - | - |
| 3 OR 4 | | 9 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 9 | | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 23 | 39 | 44 | 31 | 14 |
| | ACRES | 294 | 667 | 455 | 240 | 105 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | - |
| | ACRES | 24 | 15 | 32 | 10 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 1 231 | 1 642 | 2 130 | 1 077 | 752 |
| | ACRES | 36 719 | 28 028 | 17 455 | 7 341 | 4 637 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 121 | 117 | 61 | 10 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 652 | 437 | 130 | 15 | 15 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 23 | 15 | 13 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 200 | 115 | 109 | - | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 90 | 90 | 17 | 5 | 13 |
| | ACRES | 1 446 | 1 149 | 152 | 10 | 76 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 1 049 | 1 026 | 630 | 490 | 159 |
| | ACRES | 39 188 | 17 912 | 5 779 | 3 675 | 1 375 |
| CORN | FARMS | 153 | 61 | 67 | 16 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 3 827 | 877 | 475 | 118 | 60 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 1 005 | 998 | 611 | 472 | 145 |
| | ACRES | 33 419 | 16 690 | 5 036 | 3 545 | 877 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 50 | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 56 | 28 | 20 | - | 6 |
| | ACRES | 919 | 325 | 44 | - | 6 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 15 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 14 |
| | ACRES | 973 | 20 | 224 | 12 | 432 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 385 | 445 | 281 | 300 | 124 |
| | NUMBER | 13 469 | 7 834 | 1 481 | 3 282 | 943 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 166 | 170 | 106 | 56 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 8 115 | 4 288 | 941 | 583 | 146 |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 72 465 | 21 796 | 760 |
| | ACRES | 3 322 954 | 1 067 894 | 1 497 |
| | TONS | 802 591 | 273 508 | 166 589 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 71 681 | 21 744 | 43 608 |
| | TONS | 761 972 | 257 057 | 1 497 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 8 230 | 2 877 | 40 717 |
| | TONS | 40 643 | 16 452 | 447 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | 2 891 |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 14 882 | 2 376 | 339 |
| | ACRES | 561 885 | 82 593 | 381 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 14 527 | 2 333 | 13 524 |
| | TONS | 124 579 | 223 | 377 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 278 | 154 | 3 015 |
| | TONS | 6 678 | 29 | 15 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 10 004 | 1 131 | 58 |
| | ACRES | 464 440 | 48 430 | 177 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 9 707 | 1 092 | 6 040 |
| | TONS | 86 688 | 10 405 | 1 73 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 712 | 91 | 1 056 |
| | TONS | 3 630 | 436 | 18 |
| | | | 212 | 16 |
| | | | 54 | 88 |
| CORN | FARMS | 52 572 | 16 729 | 660 |
| | ACRES | 1 015 016 | 308 789 | 1 282 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 52 267 | 16 624 | 47 172 |
| | TONS | 204 185 | 59 068 | 1 274 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 632 | 2 014 | 9 472 |
| | TONS | 15 931 | 5 334 | 338 |
| SOYBEANS | FARMS | 3 521 | 978 | 1 065 |
| | ACRES | 166 987 | 30 736 | 181 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 500 | 977 | 127 |
| | TONS | 32 036 | 4 956 | 181 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 55 | 20 | 878 |
| | TONS | 103 | 29 | 8 |
| | | | 11 | 4 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 41 689 | 21 713 | 760 |
| | ACRES | 783 202 | 550 335 | 1 497 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 41 547 | 21 629 | 87 989 |
| | TONS | 224 143 | 155 508 | 1 497 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 974 | 2 309 | 24 853 |
| | TONS | 12 410 | 9 401 | 338 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 15 607 | 3 462 | 1 662 |
| | ACRES | 338 857 | 46 062 | 296 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 15 432 | 3 410 | 6 979 |
| | TONS | 90 470 | 11 026 | 1 444 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 533 | 143 | 2 557 |
| | TONS | 1 724 | 298 | 14 |
| | | | 129 | 25 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 10 948 | 1 949 | 179 |
| | ACRES | 320 737 | 61 570 | 336 |
| | TONS | 371 768 | 82 843 | 8 197 |
| | | | 34 966 | 11 029 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 92 435 | 22 153 | 760 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 61 360 | 10 853 | 1 509 |
| | DOLLARS | 139 326 294 | 3 268 154 | 892 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | 593 532 | 775 153 | 423 624 |
| \$1 TO \$199 | FARMS | 31 507 | 7 522 | 104 |
| \$200 TO \$999 | FARMS | 18 596 | 2 706 | 406 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 2 833 | 397 | 357 |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 132 | 157 | 100 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 992 | 38 | 24 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 2 635 | 32 | 5 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 665 | 1 | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED: MILL- | | | | |
| FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 37 565 | 6 750 | 638 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 722 | 39 | 6 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 2 503 | 10 | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 678 | 3 | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 360 | 1 | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 28 987 | 4 559 | 284 |
| | DOLLARS | 53 425 529 | 2 227 408 | 497 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | FARMS | 20 134 | 4 167 | 353 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | FARMS | 3 345 | 184 | 398 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 630 | 117 | 412 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 930 | 63 | 44 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 675 | 16 | 30 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 273 | 12 | 31 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 73 918 | 22 124 | 5 |
| | DOLLARS | 11 076 975 | 2 686 565 | 509 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 53 358 | 15 624 | 408 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 15 928 | 5 356 | 215 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 2 714 | 753 | 398 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 1 209 | 296 | 940 |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 709 | 95 | 293 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 75 807 | 21 619 | 90 |
| | DOLLARS | 46 556 832 | 16 005 716 | 61 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND | FARMS | 65 798 | 17 952 | 150 |
| OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 24 069 642 | 7 122 767 | 811 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 24 161 | 5 406 | 20 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 30 292 | 9 281 | 474 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 6 047 | 1 787 | 639 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 4 988 | 1 350 | 375 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 310 | 128 | 1 |
| | | | 114 | 13 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 275 | 5 672 | 10 155 | 5 649 | 3 589 |
| | ACRES | 188 676 | 176 974 | 141 676 | 67 021 | 41 469 |
| | TONS | 49 254 | 44 605 | 33 242 | 16 982 | 9 637 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 250 | 5 661 | 10 140 | 5 629 | 3 573 |
| | TONS | 46 191 | 42 785 | 32 610 | 16 564 | 9 475 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 625 | 764 | 591 | 403 | 152 |
| | TONS | 3 062 | 1 819 | 633 | 418 | 164 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 523 | 588 | 314 | 294 | 98 |
| | ACRES | 9 281 | 6 264 | 1 617 | 2 171 | 932 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 505 | 588 | 309 | 283 | 98 |
| | TONS | 1 826 | 1 368 | 382 | 592 | 144 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 44 | 16 | 13 | 11 | - |
| | TONS | 122 | 41 | 5 | 6 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 324 | 265 | 96 | 197 | 32 |
| | ACRES | 6 548 | 2 654 | 1 000 | 1 933 | 184 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 311 | 252 | 96 | 186 | 32 |
| | TONS | 1 447 | 723 | 254 | 477 | 61 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 | 16 | - | 6 | - |
| | TONS | 57 | 25 | - | 3 | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 2 674 | 4 415 | 7 333 | 3 609 | 2 734 |
| | ACRES | 60 953 | 65 981 | 58 231 | 24 138 | 18 508 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 644 | 4 397 | 7 284 | 3 589 | 2 725 |
| | TONS | 12 436 | 12 694 | 9 866 | 4 477 | 3 077 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 464 | 543 | 321 | 186 | 100 |
| | TONS | 1 231 | 848 | 222 | 128 | 50 |
| SOYBEANS | FARMS | 225 | 220 | 89 | 74 | 31 |
| | ACRES | 3 237 | 2 117 | 539 | 256 | 102 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 225 | 220 | 89 | 69 | 31 |
| | TONS | 559 | 426 | 91 | 47 | 25 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 6 | - | - | 5 | - |
| | TONS | 6 | - | - | 1 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 3 264 | 5 647 | 10 108 | 5 622 | 3 547 |
| | ACRES | 100 655 | 93 437 | 75 355 | 36 805 | 20 755 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 225 | 5 632 | 10 079 | 5 602 | 3 542 |
| | TONS | 27 933 | 26 046 | 21 140 | 10 681 | 5 997 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 512 | 578 | 497 | 313 | 129 |
| | TONS | 1 594 | 848 | 389 | 279 | 114 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 720 | 942 | 1 202 | 491 | 294 |
| | ACRES | 7 997 | 6 102 | 3 808 | 1 400 | 715 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 714 | 911 | 1 193 | 476 | 289 |
| | TONS | 1 996 | 1 531 | 878 | 292 | 175 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 37 | 47 | 18 | 5 | 5 |
| | TONS | 54 | 56 | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 522 | 447 | 269 | 305 | 81 |
| | ACRES | 10 886 | 5 789 | 2 556 | 2 584 | 1 069 |
| | TONS | 14 624 | 7 768 | 2 892 | 3 293 | 967 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 3 308 | 5 725 | 10 414 | 5 774 | 3 721 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 1 700 | 2 900 | 4 581 | 2 817 | 1 874 |
| | DOLLARS | 575 351 | 482 365 | 418 129 | 336 277 | 165 305 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | FARMS | 877 | 2 072 | 4 028 | 2 252 | 1 671 |
| \$200 TO \$999 | FARMS | 695 | 797 | 538 | 556 | 203 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 109 | 25 | 15 | 9 | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 19 | 6 | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 1 269 | 1 946 | 2 296 | 1 731 | 877 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 978 | 1 259 | 1 358 | 997 | 398 |
| | DOLLARS | 384 565 | 193 003 | 126 917 | 112 597 | 25 027 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | FARMS | 907 | 1 234 | 1 358 | 978 | 398 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | FARMS | 46 | 20 | - | 19 | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 8 | 5 | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 3 308 | 5 725 | 10 404 | 5 755 | 3 710 |
| | DOLLARS | 448 012 | 476 276 | 380 173 | 201 615 | 115 133 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 1 570 | 4 048 | 9 751 | 5 373 | 3 536 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 1 630 | 1 645 | 653 | 382 | 174 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 99 | 32 | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 241 | 5 637 | 10 042 | 5 558 | 3 543 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 835 964 | 2 531 821 | 1 777 405 | 909 008 | 498 293 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 3 264 | 5 326 | 6 656 | 2 953 | 1 066 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 224 289 | 1 257 848 | 648 278 | 319 604 | 130 446 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 162 | 722 | 4 502 | 1 652 | 579 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 2 368 | 4 291 | 2 107 | 1 292 | 483 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 594 | 298 | 47 | 5 | 4 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 140 | 15 | - | 4 | - |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | 31 180 | 8 251 | 271 | 403 | 835 |
| DOLLARS | 11 777 430 | 4 321 355 | 529 445 | 532 302 | 958 762 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | 17 426 | 3 665 | 26 | 60 | 126 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | 7 270 | 2 004 | 27 | 92 | 182 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | 3 661 | 1 287 | 87 | 95 | 136 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. | 1 830 | 815 | 51 | 51 | 171 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. | 374 | 197 | 14 | 19 | 108 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | 499 | 236 | 33 | 72 | 112 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | 90 | 43 | 29 | 14 | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. | 30 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR | 42 192 | 12 638 | 423 | 720 | 1 310 |
| DOLLARS | 39 000 072 | 11 520 842 | 3 244 431 | 1 874 584 | 2 138 831 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | 19 510 | 4 324 | - | 9 | 99 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | 9 330 | 3 297 | 6 | 66 | 189 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | 5 093 | 2 078 | 6 | 81 | 240 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. | 4 872 | 1 910 | 65 | 286 | 508 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | 1 946 | 608 | 98 | 153 | 232 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | 915 | 286 | 129 | 114 | 37 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | 368 | 108 | 92 | 11 | 5 |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. | 121 | 27 | 27 | - | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. | 37 | - | - | - | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | 537 093 452 | 129 796 069 | 32 728 414 | 19 719 607 | 21 645 289 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | 5 805 | 5 861 | 69 634 | 27 502 | 13 992 |
| ALL CROPS | 243 311 840 | 119 235 645 | 29 477 870 | 17 878 765 | 19 916 011 |
| FIELD CROPS: OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | 213 712 136 | 117 451 116 | 29 208 962 | 17 702 333 | 19 616 919 |
| VEGETABLES. | 5 483 224 | 1 052 785 | 35 021 | 79 335 | 191 449 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS. | 2 144 991 | 164 718 | 52 686 | 12 656 | 22 741 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 21 971 489 | 567 026 | 181 201 | 84 241 | 84 902 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | 293 282 888 | 10 538 352 | 3 241 498 | 1 835 999 | 1 727 903 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | 170 493 326 | 501 215 | 203 451 | 154 315 | 66 204 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | 37 931 204 | 847 450 | 286 067 | 123 140 | 139 229 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 84 858 358 | 9 189 687 | 2 751 980 | 1 558 544 | 1 522 470 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | 68 905 | 14 544 | 389 | 583 | 1 168 |
| FARMS. | 1 847 608 | 256 334 | 67 423 | 37 731 | 39 533 |
| NUMBER. | 65 268 | 13 960 | 382 | 564 | 1 140 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | 981 227 | 135 913 | 34 758 | 20 762 | 21 681 |
| NUMBER. | 31 845 | 8 229 | 76 | 171 | 553 |
| MILK COWS | 160 395 | 18 473 | 1 081 | 853 | 1 526 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | 53 772 | 10 553 | 366 | 526 | 985 |
| NUMBER. | 478 932 | 68 025 | 15 626 | 9 271 | 10 260 |
| STEERS AND BULLS: INCLUDING CALVES. | 47 737 | 8 424 | 372 | 519 | 903 |
| NUMBER. | 387 449 | 52 396 | 17 039 | 7 698 | 7 592 |
| F FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves: | | | | | |
| Less than 10. | 35 962 | 9 570 | 14 | 94 | 381 |
| 10 to 19. | 13 261 | 2 158 | 16 | 62 | 203 |
| 20 to 49. | 11 712 | 1 759 | 76 | 181 | 328 |
| 50 to 99. | 4 331 | 607 | 78 | 132 | 166 |
| 100 to 199. | 2 159 | 270 | 87 | 77 | 70 |
| 200 to 499. | 1 190 | 149 | 89 | 35 | 20 |
| 500 or more | 290 | 31 | 29 | 2 | - |
| Cows and heifers that have calved: | | | | | |
| 1 to 4. | 33 341 | 8 968 | 18 | 87 | 376 |
| 5 to 9. | 11 642 | 2 100 | 21 | 68 | 174 |
| 10 to 19. | 9 118 | 1 372 | 41 | 102 | 222 |
| 20 to 29. | 3 765 | 550 | 37 | 83 | 135 |
| 30 to 49. | 3 238 | 456 | 55 | 99 | 116 |
| 50 to 99. | 2 371 | 307 | 90 | 73 | 92 |
| 100 to 199. | 1 211 | 136 | 64 | 41 | 22 |
| 200 or more | 582 | 71 | 56 | 11 | 3 |
| Milk cows: | | | | | |
| 1 to 4. | 27 928 | 7 534 | 52 | 138 | 479 |
| 5 to 9. | 2 384 | 607 | 10 | 15 | 49 |
| 10 to 19. | 382 | 57 | 1 | 6 | 19 |
| 20 to 29. | 138 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 30 to 49. | 264 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 50 to 99. | 438 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - |
| 100 or more | 311 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs | 39 721 | 12 604 | 152 | 330 | 797 |
| Farms. | 721 432 | 134 060 | 13 388 | 13 893 | 19 412 |
| Number. | 23 004 | 7 043 | 106 | 208 | 528 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | 104 048 | 21 878 | 1 700 | 1 833 | 2 763 |
| All other hogs and pigs | 37 551 | 11 830 | 151 | 323 | 770 |
| Farms. | 617 384 | 112 182 | 11 688 | 12 060 | 16 649 |
| F FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| Less than 10. | 24 879 | 9 276 | 29 | 103 | 328 |
| 10 to 24. | 7 419 | 2 101 | 29 | 74 | 195 |
| 25 to 99. | 6 195 | 1 080 | 49 | 110 | 243 |
| 100 to 199. | 889 | 115 | 23 | 36 | 31 |
| 200 to 499. | 286 | 30 | 20 | 7 | - |
| 500 or more | 53 | 2 | 2 | - | - |

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON* | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK FARMERS DOLLARS | 1 825 | 2 496 | 2 421 | 1 635 | 889 | |
| \$1 TO \$199. FARMERS | 1 178 520 | 851 073 | 271 253 | 233 871 | 89 678 | |
| \$200 TO \$499. FARMERS | 502 | 1 023 | 1 928 | 1 215 | 749 | |
| \$500 TO \$999. FARMERS | 429 | 824 | 450 | 370 | 135 | |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. FARMERS | 417 | 509 | 43 | 50 | 5 | |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. FARMERS | 406 | 136 | - | - | - | |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMERS | 52 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMERS | 19 | - | - | - | - | |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. FARMERS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HIRED LABOR FARMERS DOLLARS | 2 486 | 3 578 | 4 121 | 2 615 | 1 579 | |
| \$1 TO \$199. FARMERS | 2 130 549 | 1 525 533 | 606 914 | 463 995 | 218 990 | |
| \$200 TO \$499. FARMERS | 384 | 923 | 2 909 | 1 645 | 1 151 | |
| \$500 TO \$999. FARMERS | 578 | 1 385 | 1 073 | 787 | 367 | |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. FARMERS | 660 | 963 | 128 | 173 | 57 | |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMERS | 737 | 303 | 11 | 10 | 4 | |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMERS | 121 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. FARMERS | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. FARMERS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. FARMERS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | 22 912 434 | 20 278 677 | 12 511 648 | 6 001 345 | 3 237 494 | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | 6 989 | 3 518 | 1 207 | 1 079 | 916 | |
| ALL CROPS | 21 153 256 | 18 876 528 | 11 933 215 | 5 630 157 | 3 044 667 | |
| FIELD CROPS: OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | 20 739 082 | 18 485 086 | 11 698 734 | 5 542 363 | 2 988 044 | |
| VEGETABLES. | 298 632 | 287 690 | 160 658 | 54 103 | 29 935 | |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | 28 157 | 26 746 | 21 532 | 9 635 | 8 539 | |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 87 385 | 77 006 | 52 291 | 24 056 | 18 149 | |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | 1 755 686 | 1 400 057 | 577 209 | 370 834 | 192 447 | |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | 28 735 | 32 419 | 16 091 | 7 643 | 6 704 | |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | 149 770 | 118 368 | 30 876 | 15 385 | 11 746 | |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1 577 181 | 1 249 270 | 530 242 | 347 806 | 173 997 | |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES FARMERS | 2 319 | 3 867 | 6 218 | 3 114 | 2 259 | |
| NUMBER. | 40 332 | 39 010 | 32 305 | 19 410 | 12 006 | |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMERS | 2 235 | 3 703 | 5 936 | 2 881 | 2 171 | |
| NUMBER. | 21 258 | 20 042 | 17 412 | 9 789 | 6 664 | |
| MILK COWS FARMERS | 1 379 | 2 398 | 3 652 | 1 670 | 1 321 | |
| NUMBER. | 3 161 | 5 116 | 6 736 | 3 006 | 2 507 | |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMERS | 1 779 | 2 830 | 4 067 | 2 170 | 1 486 | |
| NUMBER. | 11 724 | 11 875 | 9 269 | 6 085 | 3 274 | |
| STEERS AND BULLS: INCLUDING CALVES. FARMERS | 1 531 | 2 211 | 2 888 | 1 609 | 1 133 | |
| NUMBER. | 7 350 | 7 093 | 5 624 | 3 536 | 2 068 | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 1 172 | 2 507 | 5 402 | 2 512 | 1 968 | |
| 10 TO 19. | 459 | 796 | 622 | 455 | 235 | |
| 20 TO 49. | 498 | 490 | 186 | 134 | 52 | |
| 50 TO 99. | 154 | 69 | 8 | 12 | 4 | |
| 100 TO 199. | 32 | 4 | - | 1 | - | |
| 200 TO 499. | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 500 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 1 130 | 2 395 | 4 962 | 2 262 | 1 820 | |
| 5 TO 9. | 404 | 717 | 716 | 435 | 250 | |
| 10 TO 19. | 368 | 416 | 223 | 150 | 86 | |
| 20 TO 29. | 162 | 106 | 27 | 22 | 10 | |
| 30 TO 49. | 124 | 54 | 8 | 12 | 5 | |
| 50 TO 99. | 39 | 13 | - | - | - | |
| 100 TO 199. | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 200 OR MORE | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 1 222 | 2 168 | 3 475 | 1 580 | 1 259 | |
| 5 TO 9. | 131 | 225 | 177 | 90 | 62 | |
| 10 TO 19. | 26 | 5 | - | - | - | |
| 20 TO 29. | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 30 TO 49. | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 50 TO 99. | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 100 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | |
| HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS | 1 862 | 3 291 | 6 172 | 2 870 | 1 873 | |
| NUMBER. | 28 505 | 29 515 | 29 347 | 14 224 | 7 789 | |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING FARMERS | 1 079 | 1 799 | 3 323 | 1 353 | 884 | |
| NUMBER. | 4 221 | 5 384 | 5 977 | 2 574 | 1 561 | |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS | 1 776 | 3 115 | 5 695 | 2 695 | 1 744 | |
| NUMBER. | 24 284 | 24 131 | 23 370 | 11 650 | 6 228 | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 1 042 | 2 320 | 5 454 | 2 514 | 1 710 | |
| 10 TO 24. | 466 | 698 | 639 | 314 | 144 | |
| 25 TO 99. | 331 | 270 | 77 | 41 | 18 | |
| 100 TO 199. | 21 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | |
| 200 TO 499. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| 500 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | .FARMS. . . LITTERS. . . | 24 867 126 168 | 7 527 23 302 | 114 2 337 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: 1 OR 2 LITTERS | .FARMS. . . | 13 842 | 5 284 | 25 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | .FARMS. . . | 7 770 | 1 810 | 28 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | .FARMS. . . | 2 212 | 320 | 22 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | .FARMS. . . | 867 | 97 | 25 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | .FARMS. . . | 124 | 13 | 11 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | .FARMS. . . | 52 | 3 | 2 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 459 12 193 | 57 1 028 | 2 15 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 251 3 609 | 13 270 | 1 2 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 433 8 584 | 57 758 | 2 13 |
| EWES | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 375 7 390 | 47 635 | 1 2 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 363 1 194 | 42 123 | 3 11 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 42 112 11 848 641 | 12 423 323 466 | 81 13 886 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: CATTLE AND CALVES | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 45 293 725 851 | 7 835 82 157 | 384 25 288 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 61 571 454 880 500 | 6 162 798 129 920 | 2 251 924 16 820 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 22 401 232 8 735 | 2 960 054 264 | 490 364 16 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | .FARMS. . . POUNDS. . . | 3 615 646 841 740 | 693 14 364 748 | 15 4 967 956 |
| CREAM | .FARMS. . . POUNDS. . . | 37 893 937 69 060 | 88 9 578 | 20 - |
| BUTTERFAT | .FARMS. . . DOLLARS. . . | 37 294 | 5 172 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 4 488 214 461 267 | 29 648 400 | 7 318 200 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | .FARMS. . . NUMBER. . . | 3 083 96 507 571 | 304 291 780 | 13 143 190 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | .FARMS. . . DOZENS. . . DOLLARS. . . | 6 240 147 140 877 60 327 772 | 971 352 235 144 417 | 21 38 663 15 851 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . | 56 131 1 075 822 | 17 955 324 886 | 396 40 500 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: LESS THAN 20 ACRES | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . | 40 285 | 13 027 | 50 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . | 10 847 | 3 683 | 89 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . | 2 590 | 661 | 58 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . | 999 | 228 | 109 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . | 876 | 214 | 75 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . | 273 | 77 | 57 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . | 261 | 65 | 6 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . BUSHELS. . . | 54 109 964 231 32 852 070 | 17 544 310 376 9 793 133 | 382 38 319 1 470 800 |
| SALES | .FARMS. . . BUSHELS. . . | 32 892 17 552 394 | 11 842 6 483 776 | 267 963 967 |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . | 2 557 37 906 | 732 3 748 | 40 1 054 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . BUSHELS. . . | 318 5 524 146 920 | 68 668 15 475 | 10 195 3 536 |
| SALES | .FARMS. . . BUSHELS. . . | 123 42 563 | 30 4 929 | 6 2 050 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . BUSHELS. . . | 2 789 195 503 4 296 636 | 754 35 671 656 236 | 148 16 625 316 360 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . POUNDS. . . | 11 164 182 934 228 797 546 | 2 690 21 142 19 209 259 | 26 2 113 2 759 296 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: WHEAT | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . | 1 546 60 634 | 403 16 932 | 128 9 778 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | .FARMS. . . ACRES. . . BUSHELS. . . | 1 485 719 1 189 1 577 793 | 463 775 144 4 393 | 83 62 127 750 |

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 FARMERS LITTERS | 1 162 4 801 | 1 964 5 076 | 3 493 5 494 | 1 458 2 358 | 940 1 370 | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: 1 OR 2 LITTERS. 3 TO 9 LITTERS. 10 TO 19 LITTERS. 20 TO 49 LITTERS. 50 TO 99 LITTERS. 100 LITTERS OR MORE | 562 482 107 11 - - | 1 325 596 39 4 - | 3 115 369 9 - - | 1 277 173 8 - - - | 864 75 1 - - | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS NUMBER | 4 104 | 9 77 | 34 136 | 13 64 | 6 65 | |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD FARMERS NUMBER | 1 9 | 1 12 | 5 9 | 3 5 | - - | |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER FARMERS NUMBER | 4 95 | 9 65 | 34 127 | 13 59 | 6 65 | |
| EWES FARMERS NUMBER | 3 82 | 7 40 | 28 77 | 9 40 | 6 52 | |
| RAMS AND WETHERS FARMERS NUMBER | 3 13 | 7 25 | 24 50 | 9 19 | 4 13 | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER FARMERS NUMBER | 1 581 43 263 | 3 117 81 211 | 6 843 140 000 | 2 805 60 277 | 2 434 48 326 | |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: CATTLE AND CALVES FARMERS NUMBER DOLLARS | 1 546 12 751 861 170 | 2 223 10 932 705 447 | 2 266 5 795 322 488 | 1 266 3 828 230 856 | 812 2 232 123 774 | |
| HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS NUMBER DOLLARS | 1 010 30 991 704 515 | 1 339 26 961 532 789 | 1 221 14 770 193 195 | 640 7 688 111 278 | 302 3 190 44 473 | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS NUMBER DOLLARS | 4 75 654 | 3 46 342 | 2 22 295 | 2 3 254 | 2 52 378 | |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK FARMERS POUNDS DOLLARS | 158 2 483 089 147 700 | 255 1 951 573 117 767 | 173 497 763 30 039 | 70 248 862 15 331 | 66 187 044 11 533 | |
| CREAM FARMERS BUTTERFAT POUNDS DOLLARS | 4 3 835 2 071 | 10 1 120 605 | 3 1 550 837 | 1 100 54 | 2 396 214 | |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS FARMERS NUMBER DOLLARS | 2 8 800 3 960 | 2 5 600 2 520 | - - | - - | - - | |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER FARMERS NUMBER DOLLARS | 60 4 369 3 015 | 95 7 378 5 091 | 85 2 864 1 975 | 37 1 230 848 | 28 948 654 | |
| CHICKEN EGGS FARMERS DOZENS DOLLARS | 126 50 859 20 854 | 272 57 496 23 574 | 459 33 240 13 628 | 160 15 443 6 330 | 219 13 837 5 674 | |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES FARMERS ACRES | 2 808 66 093 | 4 654 68 436 | 8 121 63 588 | 3 660 24 734 | 2 891 19 125 | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: LESS THAN 20 ACRES 20 TO 49 ACRES 50 TO 74 ACRES 75 TO 99 ACRES 100 TO 149 ACRES 150 TO 199 ACRES 200 ACRES OR MORE | 1 360 1 191 204 38 14 1 - | 3 406 1 182 60 5 1 - | 7 727 389 3 2 - | 3 543 114 3 - | 2 802 86 3 - | |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN FARMERS ACRES BUSHELS | 2 757 63 110 2 187 485 | 4 573 66 278 1 927 377 | 7 900 61 254 1 235 808 | 3 528 23 728 553 415 | 2 799 18 403 343 939 | |
| SALES FARMERS BUSHELS | 2 113 1 508 438 | 3 381 1 285 878 | 4 623 698 113 | 2 175 324 711 | 1 509 181 497 | |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES FARMERS ACRES | 118 372 | 205 477 | 270 343 | 98 152 | 56 66 | |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED FARMERS ACRES BUSHELS | 10 81 1 917 | 11 22 351 | 21 27 618 | 10 27 729 | - - | |
| SALES FARMERS BUSHELS | 6 1 193 | 3 135 | 10 268 | 6 422 | - - | |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS FARMERS ACRES BUSHELS | 141 3 102 52 927 | 118 1 715 26 665 | 34 290 3 443 | 17 158 2 209 | 10 55 816 | |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING FARMERS ACRES POUNDS | 356 4 769 4 293 661 | 658 3 485 2 663 754 | 1 410 2 810 1 421 201 | 483 844 524 650 | 397 595 297 314 | |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: WHEAT FARMERS ACRES BUSHELS | 58 1 056 23 783 | 35 380 9 624 | 8 59 905 | 11 75 2 024 | - - | |
| OATS FOR GRAIN FARMERS ACRES BUSHELS | 125 3 967 | 41 1 175 | 8 13 254 | 8 20 517 | 9 18 501 | |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|--------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 824 | 193 | 46 | 25 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 10 509 | 2 701 | 1 530 | 346 |
| TONS | TONS | 18 891 | 5 266 | 3 501 | 501 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1 715 | 318 | 22 | 39 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 37 071 | 5 148 | 1 348 | 1 107 |
| TONS | TONS | 44 914 | 6 060 | 2 055 | 1 399 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 6 698 | 1 890 | 132 | 174 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 80 511 | 23 788 | 5 604 | 4 276 |
| TONS | TONS | 98 244 | 27 932 | 7 381 | 4 880 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 2 594 | 404 | 48 | 51 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 39 430 | 4 565 | 1 964 | 724 |
| TONS | TONS | 53 136 | 5 783 | 2 789 | 889 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 10 746 | 2 013 | 185 | 213 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 298 064 | 34 775 | 12 507 | 7 392 |
| TONS | TONS | 484 059 | 45 531 | 19 133 | 9 152 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES: | | | | | |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 406 | 82 | 5 | 9 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 9 861 | 906 | 335 | 162 |
| TONS, GREEN WT | TONS, GREEN WT | 38 229 | 1 586 | 434 | 320 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 87 | 21 | 8 | 4 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 864 | 677 | 580 | 33 |
| POUNDS | POUNDS | 289 543 | 79 650 | 62 100 | 5 800 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 5 473 | 1 681 | 12 | 23 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 16 513 | 282 | 8 | 44 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 2 132 129 | 26 216 | 419 | 3 567 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 8 957 | 3 440 | 14 | 16 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 4 291 | 879 | 129 | 35 |
| BUSHELS | BUSHELS | 709 111 | 119 798 | 21 577 | 3 840 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 42 024 | 22 142 | 470 | 717 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 804 093 | 572 567 | 123 171 | 82 121 |
| BALES | BALES | 853 522 | 639 534 | 160 342 | 95 957 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 5 ACRES | | 8 240 | 2 396 | — | — |
| 5 TO 14 ACRES | | 20 263 | 9 915 | — | — |
| 15 TO 29 ACRES | | 7 629 | 5 328 | — | 55 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | | 2 809 | 2 043 | — | 469 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1 914 | 1 457 | 8 | 275 |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1 169 | 1 003 | 462 | 434 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 BALES | | 22 550 | 8 481 | — | — |
| 10 TO 14 BALES | | 6 003 | 3 394 | — | — |
| 15 TO 19 BALES | | 3 446 | 2 478 | — | — |
| 20 TO 39 BALES | | 5 628 | 4 236 | — | 67 |
| 40 TO 49 BALES | | 1 049 | 806 | — | 181 |
| 50 TO 99 BALES | | 1 989 | 1 562 | — | 126 |
| 100 BALES OR MORE | | 1 359 | 1 185 | 470 | 591 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 5 920 | 1 827 | 14 | 48 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 46 030 | 9 247 | 424 | 807 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 5 483 224 | 1 052 785 | 35 021 | 79 335 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 8 942 | 1 046 | 67 | 63 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 61 163 | 4 716 | 1 237 | 561 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | F FARMS | 27 | 42 | 20 | 23 | 7 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 236 | 223 | 73 | 94 | 29 |
| TONS | F FARMS | 439 | 284 | 93 | 99 | 25 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | F FARMS | 70 | 91 | 48 | 39 | 19 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 712 | 770 | 259 | 199 | 58 |
| TONS | F FARMS | 667 | 671 | 204 | 194 | 51 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | F FARMS | 453 | 529 | 330 | 237 | 90 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 4 464 | 3 436 | 1 473 | 1 293 | 448 |
| TONS | F FARMS | 5 422 | 3 845 | 1 483 | 1 253 | 414 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | F FARMS | 75 | 105 | 63 | 47 | 36 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 554 | 478 | 201 | 201 | 97 |
| TONS | F FARMS | 655 | 474 | 208 | 199 | 87 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | F FARMS | 349 | 392 | 620 | 231 | 246 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 4 242 | 2 911 | 2 934 | 1 054 | 1 095 |
| TONS | F FARMS | 4 987 | 3 156 | 2 479 | 958 | 878 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | F FARMS | 11 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 5 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 69 | 120 | 74 | 40 | 15 |
| TONS: GREEN WT. | F FARMS | 104 | 231 | 92 | 55 | 13 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | F FARMS | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| POUNDS | F FARMS | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 200 | - | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | F FARMS | 348 | 507 | 656 | 338 | 167 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 70 | 40 | 23 | 10 | 9 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT | F FARMS | 6 127 | 5 633 | 3 443 | 1 821 | 1 032 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | F FARMS | 302 | 708 | 2 303 | 886 | 824 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 149 | 195 | 253 | 83 | 59 |
| BUSHELS | F FARMS | 19 572 | 23 857 | 32 825 | 11 456 | 10 256 |
| COTTON | F FARMS | 3 278 | 5 765 | 10 365 | 5 559 | 3 534 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 100 165 | 95 527 | 77 901 | 36 061 | 20 362 |
| BALES | F FARMS | 111 380 | 101 140 | 65 432 | 31 131 | 16 719 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 5 ACRES | - | - | 2 396 | 1 850 | 1 492 | |
| 5 TO 14 ACRES | - | 111 | 2 458 | 7 346 | 3 508 | 1 950 |
| 15 TO 29 ACRES | - | 1 616 | 3 050 | 607 | 197 | 90 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | - | 1 309 | 242 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | - | 235 | 15 | 1 | - | - |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | - | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 BALES | - | - | 133 | 8 348 | 4 791 | 3 209 |
| 10 TO 14 BALES | - | - | 1 469 | 1 925 | 739 | 311 |
| 15 TO 19 BALES | - | 116 | 2 270 | 92 | 29 | 14 |
| 20 TO 39 BALES | - | 2 276 | 1 893 | - | - | - |
| 40 TO 49 BALES | - | 625 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 BALES | - | 261 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 BALES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | F FARMS | 408 | 589 | 600 | 206 | 111 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 2 764 | 2 393 | 1 333 | 396 | 199 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 298 632 | 287 690 | 160 658 | 54 103 | 29 935 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | F FARMS | 185 | 276 | 343 | 206 | 139 |
| ACRES | F FARMS | 686 | 900 | 562 | 446 | 260 |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | |
| FARMS | 92 530 | 2 190 | 98 | 190 |
| PERCENT | (X) | 100.0 | 4.5 | 8.7 |
| LAND IN FARMS | 15 225 797 | 512 354 | 72 572 | 96 457 |
| PERCENT | (X) | 100.0 | 14.2 | 18.8 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | 164.5 | 234.0 | 740.5 | 507.7 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | 20,522 | 27,718 | 157,606 | 56,494 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | 124.57 | 116.13 | 187.26 | 117.94 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 47 268 | 674 | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 21 441 | 532 | - | 16 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | 13 948 | 450 | 7 | 63 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | 5 198 | 212 | 16 | 70 |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | 1 843 | 80 | 12 | 45 |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | 1 249 | 37 | 19 | 8 |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | 605 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | 801 | 30 | 23 | 3 |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | 177 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | 74 409 | 2 190 | 98 | 190 |
| ACRES | 2 989 719 | 208 028 | 40 096 | 40 028 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | 22 872 | 107 | - | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | 17 706 | 165 | - | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | 9 852 | 216 | - | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | 9 172 | 366 | - | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | 8 109 | 632 | 1 | 12 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | 4 209 | 481 | 9 | 82 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | 2 068 | 199 | 64 | 95 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | 361 | 23 | 23 | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | 60 | 1 | 1 | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | 25 741 | 567 | 18 | 69 |
| ACRES | 1 243 080 | 23 244 | 3 766 | 5 788 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | 12 500 | 592 | 21 | 65 |
| ACRES | 348 412 | 23 925 | 1 658 | 5 486 |
| CROP FAILURE | 2 709 | 77 | 6 | 6 |
| ACRES | 36 600 | 1 815 | 231 | 545 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | 23 388 | 579 | 13 | 45 |
| ACRES | 500 799 | 15 085 | 816 | 2 372 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | 44 070 | 1 031 | 33 | 78 |
| ACRES | 2 897 065 | 60 745 | 3 844 | 8 810 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | 42 283 | 1 165 | 56 | 122 |
| ACRES | 4 226 139 | 126 689 | 13 039 | 24 361 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | 42 293 | 952 | 51 | 108 |
| ACRES | 2 554 979 | 40 032 | 6 836 | 7 188 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | 18 814 | 592 | 44 | 82 |
| ACRES | 1 215 076 | 25 397 | 5 807 | 5 743 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | 318 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| ACRES | 11 768 | 671 | 373 | 267 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | 19 856 | 835 | 43 | 98 |
| ACRES | 705 898 | 74 576 | 14 276 | 16 362 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR | | | | |
| SOIL EROSION CONTROL | 723 | 12 | 4 | - |
| ACRES | 19 627 | 514 | 354 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, | | | | |
| AND EARTHEN TANKS | 15 691 | 268 | 33 | 56 |
| NUMBER | 29 179 | 424 | 69 | 88 |
| ACRES | 38 396 | 815 | 100 | 123 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | |
| WHEAT | 733 | 18 | 9 | - |
| FEED GRAINS | 11 131 | 566 | 18 | 72 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 5 467 | 18 | - | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 33 254 | 333 | - | 1 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 9 187 | 148 | - | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 11 547 | 254 | 1 | 4 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | 9 125 | 278 | - | 7 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 5 863 | 240 | 4 | 12 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 3 723 | 173 | - | 20 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 2 462 | 155 | 7 | 17 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 6 483 | 370 | 28 | 74 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 1 908 | 105 | 21 | 25 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1 370 | 61 | 14 | 14 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 1 371 | 45 | 19 | 12 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 770 | 10 | 4 | - |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 53 026 | 559 | 16 | 25 |
| PART OWNERS | 19 866 | 964 | 75 | 140 |
| ALL TENANTS | 19 411 | 666 | 6 | 25 |
| CASH TENANTS | 6 983 | 143 | - | 4 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 807 | 47 | - | 4 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 7 325 | 241 | 1 | 7 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 546 | 47 | 4 | 4 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 3 662 | 55 | 1 | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 45 919 | 506 | 16 | 25 |
| PART OWNERS | 16 075 | 899 | 75 | 139 |
| ALL TENANTS | 9 368 | 431 | 6 | 25 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 7 107 | 53 | - | - |
| PART OWNERS | 3 791 | 65 | - | 1 |
| ALL TENANTS | 10 043 | 235 | - | 5 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 547 | 534 | 428 | 323 | 192 | |
| PERCENT | 25.0 | 24.4 | 19.5 | (X) | (X) | |
| LAND IN FARMS | 112 960 | 72 311 | 34 730 | 24 758 | 14 998 | |
| PERCENT | 22.0 | 14.1 | 6.8 | (X) | (X) | |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | 206.5 | 135.4 | 81.1 | 76.7 | 78.1 | |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ¹ | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | 21 153 | 11 670 | 8 313 | 9 066 | 7 895 | |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | 87.35 | 95.77 | 112.71 | 95.89 | 90.67 | |
| FARMS BY VALUE ¹ | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 80 | 252 | 320 | 182 | 143 | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 165 | 194 | 76 | 61 | 58 | |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | 160 | 54 | 14 | 23 | 10 | |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | 33 | 8 | - | 3 | - | |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE ¹ | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | 547 | 534 | 428 | 321 | 189 | |
| ACRES | 42 500 | 24 081 | 9 310 | 4 776 | 2 557 | |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | 1 | 4 | 102 | 129 | 93 | |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | 5 | 43 | 117 | 108 | 47 | |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | 20 | 96 | 100 | 45 | 28 | |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | 68 | 204 | 85 | 31 | 18 | |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | 330 | 177 | 24 | 8 | 3 | |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | 122 | 10 | - | - | - | |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | 157 | 114 | 80 | 59 | 41 | |
| ACRES | 4 991 | 2 496 | 1 254 | 770 | 565 | |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | 151 | 135 | 84 | 60 | 35 | |
| ACRES | 4 958 | 3 604 | 1 632 | 1 289 | 843 | |
| CROP FAILURE | 9 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 4 | |
| ACRES | 180 | 332 | 115 | 86 | 21 | |
| IDLE CROPLAND | 139 | 143 | 123 | 107 | 66 | |
| ACRES | 3 011 | 3 256 | 1 860 | 2 088 | 1 080 | |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | 269 | 254 | 192 | 130 | 90 | |
| ACRES | 16 107 | 11 284 | 6 947 | 5 566 | 2 657 | |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | 299 | 263 | 189 | 145 | 110 | |
| ACRES | 30 151 | 20 053 | 9 969 | 7 231 | 5 427 | |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | 250 | 212 | 136 | 112 | 69 | |
| ACRES | 8 602 | 5 008 | 2 469 | 2 014 | 1 293 | |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | 152 | 129 | 46 | 51 | 21 | |
| ACRES | 4 545 | 2 707 | 540 | 854 | 288 | |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| ACRES | - | - | - | 5 | - | |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES ¹ | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | 180 | 225 | 136 | 95 | 57 | |
| ACRES | 13 874 | 8 420 | 2 637 | 1 019 | 1 229 | |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| ACRES | 85 | - | - | - | - | |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 39 | 52 | - | 16 | - | |
| ACRES | 72 | 72 | - | 16 | - | |
| 191 | 113 | - | 41 | - | - | |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS ¹ | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | - | 5 | - | - | - | |
| FEED GRAINS | 126 | 117 | 99 | 57 | 43 | |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | - | - | 18 | 24 | 2 | |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 32 | 114 | 184 | 144 | 88 | |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 40 | 60 | 43 | 30 | 17 | |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 71 | 90 | 69 | 50 | 38 | |
| 100 TO 129 ACRES | 94 | 87 | 45 | 25 | 22 | |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 86 | 62 | 25 | 19 | 11 | |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 54 | 34 | 13 | 10 | 6 | |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 48 | 29 | 13 | 5 | 1 | |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 88 | 52 | 16 | 13 | 6 | |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 19 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS ¹ | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 105 | 178 | 184 | 178 | 140 | |
| PART OWNERS | 260 | 164 | 73 | 54 | 26 | |
| ALL TENANTS | 182 | 192 | 171 | 91 | 26 | |
| CASH TENANTS | 23 | 59 | 46 | 20 | 20 | |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 14 | 3 | 7 | - | 7 | |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 37 | 98 | 66 | 22 | - | |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 29 | 5 | 5 | - | - | |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 6 | 17 | 31 | 16 | 9 | |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS ¹ | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 103 | 163 | 150 | 157 | 93 | |
| PART OWNERS | 244 | 152 | 42 | 43 | 13 | |
| ALL TENANTS | 138 | 105 | 78 | 45 | 6 | |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS ¹ | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 2 | 15 | 34 | 21 | 47 | |
| PART OWNERS | 16 | 12 | 31 | 11 | 13 | |
| ALL TENANTS | 44 | 87 | 93 | 46 | 20 | |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | |
| TOTAL • • • • • | FARMS • • • • • | 92 530 | 2 028 | 86 |
| PERSONS • • • • • | PERSONS • • • • • | 333 817 | 7 541 | 369 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| WHITE • • • • • | WHITE • • • • • | 239 693 | 5 979 | 369 |
| NONWHITE • • • • • | NONWHITE • • • • • | 94 124 | 1 562 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS • • • • • | FULL OWNERS • • • • • | 169 288 | 1 667 | 23 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS • • • • • | PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS • • • • • | 78 274 | 3 602 | 312 |
| ALL TENANTS • • • • • | ALL TENANTS • • • • • | 86 255 | 2 272 | 34 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS • • • • • | UNDER 25 YEARS • • • • • | 1 258 | 52 | 1 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS • • • • • | 25 TO 34 YEARS • • • • • | 7 218 | 200 | 11 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS • • • • • | 35 TO 44 YEARS • • • • • | 17 381 | 513 | 27 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS • • • • • | 45 TO 54 YEARS • • • • • | 26 440 | 786 | 34 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS • • • • • | 55 TO 64 YEARS • • • • • | 23 702 | 555 | 21 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER • • • • • | 65 YEARS AND OVER • • • • • | 16 531 | 84 | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS • • • • • | UNDER 5 YEARS • • • • • | 10 803 | 206 | 13 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS • • • • • | 5 TO 9 YEARS • • • • • | 16 253 | 394 | 7 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS • • • • • | 10 TO 14 YEARS • • • • • | 22 599 | 500 | 19 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS • • • • • | 15 TO 19 YEARS • • • • • | 21 999 | 564 | 18 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS • • • • • | 20 TO 24 YEARS • • • • • | 6 659 | 206 | 9 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS • • • • • | 25 TO 34 YEARS • • • • • | 9 872 | 242 | 21 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS • • • • • | 35 TO 44 YEARS • • • • • | 17 781 | 491 | 33 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS • • • • • | 45 TO 54 YEARS • • • • • | 25 874 | 712 | 40 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS • • • • • | 55 TO 64 YEARS • • • • • | 22 993 | 544 | 14 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER • • • • • | 65 YEARS AND OVER • • • • • | 17 252 | 162 | 9 |
| FEMALE: | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS • • • • • | UNDER 5 YEARS • • • • • | 10 172 | 215 | 21 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS • • • • • | 5 TO 9 YEARS • • • • • | 14 877 | 275 | 4 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS • • • • • | 10 TO 14 YEARS • • • • • | 20 231 | 511 | 19 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS • • • • • | 15 TO 19 YEARS • • • • • | 17 111 | 370 | 37 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS • • • • • | 20 TO 24 YEARS • • • • • | 5 721 | 112 | 6 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS • • • • • | 25 TO 34 YEARS • • • • • | 12 284 | 278 | 16 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS • • • • • | 35 TO 44 YEARS • • • • • | 21 280 | 548 | 22 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS • • • • • | 45 TO 54 YEARS • • • • • | 26 722 | 654 | 47 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS • • • • • | 55 TO 64 YEARS • • • • • | 19 879 | 400 | 7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER • • • • • | 65 YEARS AND OVER • • • • • | 13 455 | 157 | 7 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | 15 730 | 326 | 1 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 26 182 | 604 | 20 |
| 8 YEARS • • • • • | 8 YEARS • • • • • | 11 304 | 244 | 16 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 18 644 | 506 | 16 |
| 4 YEARS • • • • • | 4 YEARS • • • • • | 14 283 | 240 | 29 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 3 143 | 69 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 3 244 | 39 | 1 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | 1 988 | 40 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 6 958 | 168 | 4 |
| 8 YEARS • • • • • | 8 YEARS • • • • • | 8 347 | 186 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 29 267 | 704 | 49 |
| 4 YEARS • • • • • | 4 YEARS • • • • • | 12 117 | 289 | 21 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 1 582 | 57 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 527 | 8 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | 26 382 | 524 | 6 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 50 886 | 1 144 | 43 |
| 8 YEARS • • • • • | 8 YEARS • • • • • | 22 244 | 451 | 20 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 40 530 | 1 025 | 34 |
| 4 YEARS • • • • • | 4 YEARS • • • • • | 32 832 | 732 | 90 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 6 841 | 147 | 11 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 7 668 | 165 | 12 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | 1 155 | 49 | 5 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 3 055 | 62 | - |
| 8 YEARS • • • • • | 8 YEARS • • • • • | 1 787 | 34 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 5 750 | 133 | 7 |
| 4 YEARS • • • • • | 4 YEARS • • • • • | 8 126 | 165 | 22 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 1 125 | 29 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 1 158 | 48 | 2 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | 16 079 | 267 | 1 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 23 949 | 464 | 17 |
| 8 YEARS • • • • • | 8 YEARS • • • • • | 10 209 | 158 | 2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 12 411 | 217 | 8 |
| 4 YEARS • • • • • | 4 YEARS • • • • • | 5 974 | 67 | 4 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 2 378 | 50 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 2 570 | 40 | 3 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FARMERS PERSONS | 445 1 673 | 510 1 853 | 416 1 466 | 269 1 142 | 211 584 | |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: WHITE NONWHITE | 1 345 328 | 1 417 436 | 796 670 | 813 329 | 259 325 | |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: FULL OWNERS PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS ALL TENANTS | 277 872 524 | 559 539 755 | 519 319 628 | 659 217 266 | 408 70 106 | |
| BY SEX AND AGE: FARM OPERATORS: UNDER 25 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER | 13 50 124 230 113 17 | 12 51 115 158 153 45 | 19 30 64 150 165 — | 9 53 96 107 58 — | — — — — — 192 | |
| ALL PERSONS: MALE: UNDER 5 YEARS 5 TO 9 YEARS 10 TO 14 YEARS 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER | 42 53 116 187 20 45 129 220 75 53 | 69 105 119 122 75 49 113 146 154 58 | 34 80 82 76 42 43 46 111 170 5 | 32 67 81 72 9 47 48 100 75 5 | 6 12 5 20 8 7 12 19 — 184 | |
| FEMALE: UNDER 5 YEARS 5 TO 9 YEARS 10 TO 14 YEARS 15 TO 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 25 TO 34 YEARS 35 TO 44 YEARS 45 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 64 YEARS 65 YEARS AND OVER | 34 63 127 62 6 43 140 163 62 33 | 41 66 110 77 42 76 125 165 98 43 | 72 81 113 87 14 32 69 122 142 45 | 78 72 78 81 29 49 81 82 46 10 | 6 22 30 25 5 6 16 27 64 110 | |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: FARM OPERATORS: ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS 5 TO 7 YEARS 8 YEARS HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS 4 YEARS COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS 4 YEARS OR MORE | 71 113 67 124 40 14 16 | 78 165 64 142 54 7 — | 129 184 36 52 10 5 — | 46 68 30 64 56 5 — | 70 82 39 20 — — — | |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS 5 TO 7 YEARS 8 YEARS HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS 4 YEARS COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS 4 YEARS OR MORE | 4 45 34 150 60 16 — | 20 55 68 136 69 13 — | 7 45 30 129 49 — 5 | 14 15 26 104 53 15 — | — 8 — 32 10 3 5 | |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS 5 TO 7 YEARS 8 YEARS HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS 4 YEARS COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS 4 YEARS OR MORE | 124 225 125 275 138 32 44 | 143 277 128 269 151 31 28 | 193 380 47 107 45 — 13 | 73 136 61 142 114 11 6 | 128 159 77 43 29 — 9 | |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS 5 TO 7 YEARS 8 YEARS HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS 4 YEARS COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS 4 YEARS OR MORE | — 13 16 275 40 14 5 | 10 12 — 47 38 40 8 | 34 10 7 107 20 4 — | 5 17 — 142 24 44 — | — — — 43 6 7 — | |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS 5 TO 7 YEARS 8 YEARS HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS 4 YEARS COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS 4 YEARS OR MORE | 61 53 28 43 10 18 10 | 72 129 57 59 18 14 4 | 115 185 10 34 5 13 | 31 35 43 21 — 6 — | 106 145 65 31 — 11 — | |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON. | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS | 77 619 | 1 390 | 50 | 142 |
| DOLLARS | 271 218 276 | 4 025 170 | 477 247 | 425 293 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS | 53 551 | 897 | 22 | 95 |
| DOLLARS | 192 499 971 | 2 669 992 | 105 695 | 281 823 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS | 8 973 | 86 | 3 | 12 |
| DOLLARS | 31 157 557 | 261 559 | 53 000 | 38 600 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS | 27 308 | 321 | 7 | 20 |
| DOLLARS | 27 909 025 | 278 288 | 9 914 | 9 881 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: | | | | |
| INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS | 22 650 | 670 | 33 | 86 |
| DOLLARS | 19 651 723 | 815 331 | 308 638 | 94 989 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 HOUSEHOLDS | 10 800 | 325 | 2 | 2 |
| DOLLARS | 2 638 027 | 89 480 | 800 | 856 |
| \$500 TO \$999 HOUSEHOLDS | 10 294 | 282 | 10 | .41 |
| DOLLARS | 7 660 146 | 199 966 | 7 015 | 26 901 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 HOUSEHOLDS | 7 694 | 137 | 3 | 17 |
| DOLLARS | 9 354 183 | 162 851 | 3 715 | 21 855 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 HOUSEHOLDS | 5 526 | 72 | 2 | 4 |
| DOLLARS | 9 454 212 | 124 602 | 3 680 | 7 080 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 HOUSEHOLDS | 8 913 | 185 | 11 | 25 |
| DOLLARS | 21 601 695 | 453 740 | 26 210 | 59 998 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 HOUSEHOLDS | 8 443 | 108 | 2 | 6 |
| DOLLARS | 29 341 449 | 367 951 | 6 960 | 20 764 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 HOUSEHOLDS | 6 148 | 92 | 6 | 19 |
| DOLLARS | 27 044 732 | 407 844 | 27 677 | 86 377 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS | 19 801 | 189 | 14 | 28 |
| DOLLARS | 164 123 832 | 2 218 736 | 401 190 | 201 462 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS | 47 645 | 277 | - | - |
| | | | | 11 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS | 38 304 | 753 | 18 | 80 |
| DOLLARS | 73 681 207 | 2 132 041 | 28 827 | 211 005 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS | 25 874 | 578 | 13 | 74 |
| DOLLARS | 58 335 515 | 1 897 196 | 25 575 | 197 080 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS | 2 550 | 31 | - | 2 |
| DOLLARS | 5 277 389 | 71 576 | - | 5 600 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS | 13 475 | 190 | 6 | 10 |
| DOLLARS | 8 789 594 | 154 054 | 3 252 | 7 405 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: | | | | |
| INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS | 1 479 | 16 | - | 2 |
| DOLLARS | 1 278 709 | 9 215 | - | 920 |
| | | | | 1 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | 53 539 | 1 561 | 55 | 167 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 1 370 060 | 54 146 | 2 251 | 7 395 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | |
| NONE | 38 991 | 467 | 31 | 41 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | 21 639 | 313 | 13 | 14 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | 15 594 | 417 | 8 | 22 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | 11 641 | 639 | 22 | 103 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | 4 665 | 192 | 12 | 28 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | 17 443 | 355 | 5 | 43 |
| PERSONS | 25 052 | 466 | 5 | 48 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 184 562 | 3 341 | 44 | 393 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | 14 785 | 387 | 21 | 34 |
| PERSONS | 19 552 | 490 | 33 | 43 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 667 042 | 17 978 | 1 437 | 1 812 |
| | | | | 5 891 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | 47 310 | 533 | 16 | 38 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | 5 438 | 197 | 2 | 12 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | 6 255 | 120 | 4 | 9 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | 4 045 | 61 | 1 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | 1 967 | 13 | - | 4 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | 29 605 | 142 | 9 | 17 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | 8 582 302 | 53 794 | 2 501 | 4 749 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | 252 641 | 2 117 | - | 240 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | 8 329 661 | 51 677 | 2 501 | 4 509 |
| | | | | 7 461 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | 26 663 | 605 | 13 | 75 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | 34 383 | 697 | 14 | 83 |
| MALE | 11 712 | 173 | 5 | 18 |
| FEMALE | 22 671 | 524 | 9 | 65 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | 6 576 | 68 | 2 | 7 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | 8 354 | 187 | 7 | 23 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | 6 997 | 157 | 1 | 17 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | 12 456 | 285 | 4 | 36 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | 4 700 495 | 102 495 | 1 439 | 12 811 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | 229 600 | 3 265 | - | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | 4 470 895 | 99 230 | 1 439 | 12 811 |
| | | | | 16 579 |
| | | | | 700 |
| | | | | 15 879 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 315 | 349 | 295 | 269 | 203 |
| DOLLARS | | 1 087 157 | 1 075 173 | 340 639 | 1 113 165 | 382 480 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 194 | 274 | 158 | 261 | 72 |
| DOLLARS | | 792 006 | 923 544 | 184 807 | 1 020 740 | 144 052 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 32 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 8 |
| DOLLARS | | 62 808 | 23 601 | 800 | 35 710 | 2 300 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 70 | 78 | 114 | 32 | 181 |
| DOLLARS | | 60 888 | 57 258 | 118 693 | 19 036 | 219 202 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: | | | | | | |
| INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 160 | 149 | 112 | 65 | 58 |
| DOLLARS | | 171 455 | 70 770 | 36 339 | 37 679 | 16 926 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 65 | 81 | 118 | 10 | 36 |
| DOLLARS | | 15 046 | 24 514 | 35 068 | 2 300 | 8 613 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 57 | 53 | 75 | 23 | 28 |
| DOLLARS | | 40 018 | 37 421 | 52 476 | 18 240 | 23 907 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 16 | 37 | 37 | 11 | 53 |
| DOLLARS | | 18 324 | 41 285 | 42 919 | 12 300 | 65 604 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 23 | 28 | 14 | 29 | 35 |
| DOLLARS | | 42 117 | 47 849 | 22 076 | 50 942 | 63 710 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 35 | 41 | 26 | 20 | 16 |
| DOLLARS | | 81 737 | 104 620 | 66 650 | 48 095 | 36 648 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 35 | 28 | 11 | 38 | 6 |
| DOLLARS | | 121 762 | 90 301 | 38 780 | 129 580 | 23 760 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 16 | 39 | - | 48 | 11 |
| DOLLARS | | 74 580 | 169 070 | - | 215 354 | 48 000 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 68 | 42 | 14 | 90 | 18 |
| DOLLARS | | 693 573 | 560 113 | 82 670 | 636 354 | 112 238 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 44 | 91 | 131 | 231 | 149 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 191 | 197 | 155 | 120 | 149 |
| DOLLARS | | 645 928 | 717 272 | 219 899 | 184 308 | 164 628 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 149 | 148 | 93 | 106 | 58 |
| DOLLARS | | 565 055 | 668 162 | 150 652 | 166 752 | 115 372 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| DOLLARS | | 44 000 | 15 926 | 800 | 6 000 | 2 300 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 37 | 60 | 62 | 22 | 96 |
| DOLLARS | | 33 498 | 31 264 | 68 447 | 11 536 | 46 956 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: | | | | | | |
| INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 5 | 8 | - | 5 | - |
| DOLLARS | | 3 375 | 1 920 | - | 20 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 355 | 398 | 267 | 138 | 121 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 13 791 | 11 124 | 7 318 | 2 226 | 2 608 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 90 | 112 | 149 | 131 | 90 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 28 | 124 | 88 | 72 | 43 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 91 | 140 | 75 | 61 | 64 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 183 | 114 | 89 | - | 10 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 53 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 4 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 79 | 75 | 75 | 56 | 8 |
| PERSONS | | 94 | 111 | 92 | 61 | 16 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 792 | 746 | 564 | 415 | 160 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 111 | 92 | 29 | 44 | 31 |
| PERSONS | | 126 | 96 | 33 | 50 | 36 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 4 238 | 3 464 | 1 136 | 1 231 | 1 295 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 113 | 191 | 95 | 269 | 19 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 21 | 58 | 66 | - | 10 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 23 | 42 | 29 | - | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 25 | 31 | - | 44 | 3 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | - | 7 | - | 12 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 44 | 53 | - | 213 | 6 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 15 445 | 20 882 | 2 756 | 59 629 | 1 880 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 135 | 1 250 | 480 | 4 125 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 15 310 | 19 632 | 2 276 | 55 504 | 1 880 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 160 | 159 | 97 | 103 | 58 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 180 | 188 | 107 | 118 | 79 |
| MALE | | 46 | 48 | 19 | 28 | 34 |
| FEMALE | | 134 | 140 | 88 | 90 | 45 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 21 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 25 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 49 | 29 | 37 | 55 | 11 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 50 | 38 | 29 | 14 | 8 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 60 | 108 | 30 | 34 | 35 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 37 113 | 21 836 | 12 717 | 13 525 | 10 631 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 1 385 | 680 | 500 | 865 | 275 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 35 728 | 21 156 | 12 217 | 12 660 | 10 356 |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 64 310 | 1 570 | 83 |
| | NUMBER | 82 133 | 1 931 | 158 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 55 970 | 1 604 | 86 |
| | NUMBER | 69 515 | 2 243 | 259 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 53 410 | 1 590 | 86 |
| | NUMBER | 79 019 | 2 837 | 363 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 51 330 | 1 583 | 86 |
| | NUMBER | 71 925 | 2 805 | 360 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 38 623 | 840 | 4 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 8 445 | 459 | 3 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 510 | 162 | 21 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 934 | 85 | 32 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 818 | 37 | 26 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 50 918 | 1 573 | 86 |
| | NUMBER | 70 216 | 2 770 | 356 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 493 | 24 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 1 709 | 35 | 4 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 6 749 | 23 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 7 094 | 32 | 3 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 4 180 | 386 | 64 |
| | NUMBER | 4 806 | 443 | 97 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 3 048 | 292 | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 3 281 | 313 | 28 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 1 368 | 96 | 44 |
| | NUMBER | 1 525 | 130 | 69 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 6 050 | 188 | 23 |
| | NUMBER | 6 231 | 192 | 24 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1 205 | 16 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 1 233 | 16 | 4 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 594 | 42 | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 647 | 48 | 14 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 6 333 | 483 | 57 |
| | NUMBER | 6 558 | 499 | 59 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 1 070 | 30 | 9 |
| | NUMBER | 1 233 | 33 | 12 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 925 | 25 | 9 |
| | NUMBER | 1 019 | 27 | 11 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 207 | 6 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 214 | 6 | 1 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 49 171 | 1 079 | 80 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 76 351 | 1 805 | 82 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 62 154 | 1 578 | 70 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 1 666 | 8 | 3 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 1 148 | 3 | 3 |
| Hired Workers | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 6 659 | 393 | 72 |
| | PERSONS | 16 103 | 711 | 222 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | |
| 1 | | 3 568 | 230 | 20 |
| 2 | | 1 480 | 98 | 14 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 999 | 44 | 22 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 427 | 20 | 15 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 185 | 1 | 1 |
| Use of Agricultural Chemicals | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 886 | 84 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 34 735 | 4 777 | 2 305 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 465 | 17 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 16 814 | 214 | 130 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 12 835 | 755 | 23 |
| | ACRES | 362 480 | 16 139 | 2 018 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1 595 | 72 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 14 617 | 1 172 | 557 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 004 | 42 | 11 |
| | ACRES | 13 579 | 1 472 | 701 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 3 979 | 821 | 77 |
| | ACRES | 220 599 | 58 158 | 20 993 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 9 388 | 443 | 33 |
| | ACRES | 530 174 | 27 042 | 5 159 |
| CORN | FARMS | 1 789 | 42 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 60 756 | 1 860 | 293 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 6 589 | 139 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 287 324 | 4 521 | 1 034 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 163 | 8 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 13 833 | 1 573 | 1 573 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1 482 | 328 | 19 |
| | ACRES | 60 053 | 18 816 | 2 214 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 154 | 21 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 108 208 | 272 | 45 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 15 124 | 431 | 32 |
| | NUMBER | 899 860 | 20 525 | 5 426 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 4 198 | 391 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 320 406 | 27 844 | 3 026 |
| | | | | |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 350 | 367 | 259 | 219 | 132 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 400 | 428 | 305 | 292 | 182 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 400 | 362 | 214 | 168 | 89 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 494 | 378 | 224 | 177 | 96 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 418 | 375 | 149 | 165 | 80 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 575 | 423 | 161 | 184 | 85 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 418 | 375 | 149 | 160 | 73 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 570 | 422 | 161 | 170 | 73 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 289 | 329 | 137 | 150 | 73 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 112 | 45 | 12 | - | - |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 11 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 413 | 375 | 149 | 154 | 73 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 565 | 421 | 161 | 164 | 73 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 5 | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 5 | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 5 | 1 | - | 14 | 12 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 5 | 1 | - | 14 | 12 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 79 | 23 | 5 | - | 4 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 79 | 23 | 5 | - | 4 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 60 | 23 | 5 | - | 4 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 60 | 23 | 5 | - | 4 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 34 | 8 | - | 5 | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 34 | 8 | - | 5 | - |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 88 | 38 | 17 | 17 | 6 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 93 | 38 | 17 | 17 | 6 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 242 | 200 | 124 | 117 | 77 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 413 | 436 | 332 | 237 | 140 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 400 | 357 | 248 | 173 | 135 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hired Workers | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 52 | 10 | - | 5 | - |
| PERSONS | PERSONS | 68 | 10 | - | 5 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 41 | 10 | - | 5 | - |
| 2 | | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR 4 | | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 9 | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 24 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 4 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 697 | 32 | 270 | 84 | 6 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 174 | 137 | 94 | 21 | 11 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 2 722 | 1 556 | 523 | 97 | 40 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 4 | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | 40 | 55 | 4 | - | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | 200 | - | 10 | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 181 | 154 | 41 | 17 | 13 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 5 616 | 2 984 | 298 | 118 | 104 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 100 | 72 | 28 | 10 | 9 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 3 541 | 1 375 | 186 | 55 | 42 |
| CORN | FARMS | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | 570 | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 34 | 4 | 12 | 5 | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | 507 | 8 | 48 | 25 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 67 | 72 | 16 | 5 | 9 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 2 464 | 1 355 | 138 | 30 | 42 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 93 | 104 | 27 | 16 | 6 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 3 415 | 2 175 | 214 | 120 | 42 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 73 | 111 | 24 | 10 | 10 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 4 206 | 3 548 | 440 | 135 | 395 |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 72 465 | 1 992 | 208 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 3 322 954 | 206 694 | 45 224 |
| TONS | TONS | 802 591 | 55 305 | 15 810 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 71 681 | 1 967 | 12 100 |
| TONS | TONS | 761 972 | 53 730 | 15 490 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 8 230 | 331 | 20 |
| TONS | TONS | 40 643 | 1 575 | 320 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 14 882 | 296 | 64 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 561 885 | 9 673 | 2 171 |
| TONS | TONS | 14 527 | 270 | 28 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 124 579 | 2 006 | 430 |
| TONS | TONS | 1 278 | 55 | 11 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 6 878 | 189 | 99 |
| TONS | TONS | 10 004 | 376 | 29 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 464 440 | 15 911 | 4 094 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 9 707 | 345 | 28 |
| TONS | TONS | 86 688 | 2 966 | 804 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 712 | 61 | 571 |
| TONS | TONS | 3 630 | 136 | 8 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 136 | 25 | 4 |
| CORN | FARMS | 52 572 | 1 693 | 177 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 015 016 | 63 790 | 7 496 |
| TONS | TONS | 52 267 | 1 681 | 71 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 204 185 | 14 101 | 1 791 |
| TONS | TONS | 5 632 | 264 | 19 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 15 931 | 837 | 97 |
| TONS | TONS | 3 521 | 96 | 32 |
| SOYBEANS | FARMS | 166 987 | 12 325 | 8 824 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 3 500 | 96 | 32 |
| TONS | TONS | 32 036 | 2 472 | 1 712 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 55 | 3 | 568 |
| TONS | TONS | 103 | 17 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 17 | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 41 689 | 1 062 | 39 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 783 202 | 21 680 | 3 673 |
| TONS | TONS | 41 547 | 1 059 | 39 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 224 143 | 6 189 | 909 |
| TONS | TONS | 3 974 | 103 | 10 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 12 410 | 291 | 82 |
| TONS | TONS | 15 607 | 1 848 | 86 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 338 857 | 85 009 | 19 250 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 15 432 | 1 840 | 1 844 |
| TONS | TONS | 90 470 | 26 000 | 5 826 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 533 | 36 | 206 |
| TONS | TONS | 1 724 | 109 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 109 | - | 35 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 10 948 | 431 | 42 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 320 737 | 18 439 | 6 866 |
| TONS | TONS | 371 768 | 15 100 | 5 602 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 92 435 | 2 028 | 86 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 61 360 | 1 367 | 41 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 139 326 294 | 693 052 | 135 656 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | FARMS | 31 507 | 567 | 7 |
| \$200 TO \$999 | FARMS | 18 596 | 634 | 13 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 2 833 | 105 | 9 |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 132 | 53 | 4 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 992 | 3 | 3 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 2 635 | 3 | 3 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 665 | 2 | 2 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 37 565 | 1 178 | 32 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 722 | 8 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 2 503 | 4 | 4 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 678 | 2 | 2 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 360 | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 28 987 | 771 | 35 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 53 425 529 | 405 159 | 127 075 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | FARMS | 20 134 | 669 | 12 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | FARMS | 3 345 | 81 | 16 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 630 | 14 | 1 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 930 | 4 | 3 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 675 | 2 | 2 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 273 | 1 | 1 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 73 918 | 1 972 | 86 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 11 076 975 | 1 593 122 | 600 617 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 53 358 | 395 | - |
| \$100 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 15 928 | 853 | - |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 2 714 | 344 | 2 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 1 209 | 181 | - |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 709 | 199 | 84 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 75 807 | 1 987 | 86 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 46 556 832 | 3 441 216 | 1 116 355 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 65 798 | 1 926 | 86 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 24 069 642 | 1 334 352 | 262 062 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 24 161 | 251 | - |
| \$100 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 30 292 | 865 | - |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 6 047 | 388 | 6 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 4 988 | 408 | 69 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 310 | 14 | 11 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | F FARMS | 441 | 499 | 395 | 255 | 184 |
| MATERIALS | A ACRES | 38 348 | 21 190 | 7 457 | 4 271 | 3 101 |
| | T TONS | 8 666 | 5 075 | 1 717 | 1 117 | 697 |
| DRY MATERIALS | F FARMS | 436 | 499 | 378 | 245 | 184 |
| | T TONS | 8 432 | 4 927 | 1 655 | 1 106 | 695 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | F FARMS | 61 | 55 | 41 | 11 | 8 |
| | T TONS | 235 | 148 | 62 | 11 | 2 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | F FARMS | 54 | 53 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| | A ACRES | 1 942 | 509 | 10 | 200 | 156 |
| DRY MATERIALS | F FARMS | 50 | 48 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| | T TONS | 291 | 155 | 2 | 26 | 48 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | F FARMS | 4 | 9 | - | - | - |
| | T TONS | 4 | 6 | - | - | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | F FARMS | 106 | 74 | 18 | 33 | 17 |
| | A ACRES | 2 547 | 1 042 | 151 | 442 | 71 |
| DRY MATERIALS | F FARMS | 88 | 74 | 18 | 33 | 17 |
| | T TONS | 545 | 181 | 46 | 131 | 8 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | F FARMS | 18 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| | T TONS | 37 | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| CORN | F FARMS | 410 | 391 | 314 | 163 | 159 |
| | A ACRES | 15 370 | 8 846 | 3 569 | 1 592 | 1 912 |
| DRY MATERIALS | F FARMS | 405 | 391 | 308 | 163 | 159 |
| | T TONS | 3 085 | 2 083 | 786 | 406 | 383 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | F FARMS | 53 | 55 | 30 | 11 | 8 |
| | T TONS | 127 | 129 | 46 | 9 | 2 |
| SOYBEANS | F FARMS | 5 | 10 | - | - | - |
| | A ACRES | 275 | 72 | - | - | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | F FARMS | 5 | 10 | - | - | - |
| | T TONS | 50 | 13 | - | - | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| | T TONS | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | F FARMS | 275 | 208 | 137 | 48 | 25 |
| | A ACRES | 3 966 | 1 992 | 759 | 237 | 113 |
| DRY MATERIALS | F FARMS | 275 | 208 | 137 | 48 | 25 |
| | T TONS | 1 237 | 536 | 202 | 74 | 46 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | F FARMS | 14 | 6 | 19 | 5 | - |
| | T TONS | 19 | 2 | 9 | 1 | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | F FARMS | 415 | 466 | 344 | 210 | 135 |
| | A ACRES | 14 450 | 8 713 | 2 961 | 1 763 | 843 |
| DRY MATERIALS | F FARMS | 410 | 466 | 344 | 210 | 135 |
| | T TONS | 3 224 | 1 959 | 620 | 469 | 213 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | F FARMS | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | - |
| | T TONS | 48 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | F FARMS | 64 | 89 | 47 | 15 | 11 |
| | A ACRES | 1 767 | 1 746 | 389 | 140 | 61 |
| | T TONS | 1 819 | 1 393 | 425 | 115 | 49 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | F FARMS | 445 | 510 | 416 | 269 | 211 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | F FARMS | 340 | 307 | 229 | 142 | 104 |
| | DOLLARS | 122 488 | 70 245 | 36 461 | 25 130 | 6 287 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | F FARMS | 123 | 168 | 178 | 93 | 99 |
| \$200 TO \$999 | F FARMS | 195 | 122 | 46 | 49 | 5 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | F FARMS | 21 | 17 | 5 | - | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | F FARMS | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | F FARMS | 297 | 273 | 161 | 61 | 61 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | F FARMS | 188 | 166 | 101 | 39 | 24 |
| | DOLLARS | 63 677 | 25 994 | 12 731 | 17 500 | 1 917 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | F FARMS | 175 | 161 | 101 | 32 | 24 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | F FARMS | 13 | 5 | - | 7 | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | F FARMS | 442 | 491 | 397 | 239 | 187 |
| | DOLLARS | 191 464 | 119 793 | 38 825 | 20 647 | 13 094 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | F FARMS | 57 | 71 | 236 | 131 | 129 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | F FARMS | 215 | 379 | 155 | 108 | 58 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | F FARMS | 151 | 41 | 6 | - | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | F FARMS | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | F FARMS | 441 | 498 | 395 | 251 | 196 |
| | DOLLARS | 519 364 | 293 573 | 97 316 | 60 219 | 33 829 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | F FARMS | 445 | 482 | 342 | 157 | 97 |
| | DOLLARS | 225 565 | 142 381 | 46 789 | 21 595 | 13 212 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | F FARMS | 17 | 54 | 180 | 85 | 52 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | F FARMS | 261 | 372 | 152 | 72 | 40 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | F FARMS | 134 | 44 | 10 | - | 5 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | F FARMS | 33 | 12 | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | F FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|--|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK FARMS DOLLARS | 31 180 11 777 430 | 1 229 799 115 | 51 159 805 | 150 189 368 | 226 164 018 |
| \$1 TO \$199. FARMS | 17 426 | 297 | 1 | 16 | 27 |
| \$200 TO \$499. FARMS | 7 270 | 476 | 9 | 25 | 75 |
| \$500 TO \$999. FARMS | 3 661 | 269 | 7 | 38 | 75 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. FARMS | 1 830 | 120 | 11 | 42 | 34 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS | 374 | 26 | 8 | 11 | 7 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS | 499 | 31 | 7 | 16 | 8 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS | 90 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. FARMS | 30 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Hired labor FARMS DOLLARS | 42 192 39 000 072 | 1 397 1 964 432 | 85 802 940 | 191 406 171 | 345 452 386 |
| \$1 TO \$199. FARMS | 19 510 | 384 | - | - | 25 |
| \$200 TO \$499. FARMS | 9 330 | 280 | - | 3 | 55 |
| \$500 TO \$999. FARMS | 5 093 | 227 | 1 | 36 | 89 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS | 4 872 | 306 | 4 | 82 | 126 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS | 1 946 | 114 | 17 | 55 | 42 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS | 915 | 43 | 20 | 15 | 8 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. FARMS | 368 | 38 | 38 | - | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. FARMS | 121 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. FARMS | 37 | - | - | - | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | 537 093 452 | 25 286 472 | 8 315 678 | 5 123 507 | 5 474 786 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | 5 805 | 11 546 | 84 853 | 26 965 | 13 931 |
| ALL CROPS | 243 311 840 | 22 509 794 | 7 698 298 | 4 588 804 | 4 762 422 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | 213 712 136 | 21 978 133 | 7 425 515 | 4 507 669 | 4 679 130 |
| VEGETABLES. | 5 483 224 | 215 118 | 79 684 | 46 413 | 40 485 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | 2 144 991 | 106 966 | 67 596 | 12 850 | 9 614 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 21 971 489 | 209 577 | 125 503 | 21 872 | 33 193 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | 293 282 888 | 2 770 092 | 612 356 | 534 703 | 710 850 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | 170 493 326 | 47 806 | 20 788 | 7 070 | 12 246 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | 37 931 204 | 172 087 | 168 184 | - | 2 897 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 84 858 358 | 2 550 199 | 423 384 | 527 633 | 695 707 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS NUMBER | 68 905 1. 847 608 | 1 455 42 046 | 64 9 861 | 133 7 568 | 297 9 461 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMS NUMBER | 65 268 981 227 | 1 395 21 755 | 64 5 155 | 130 3 965 | 283 4 811 |
| MILK COWS FARMS NUMBER | 31 845 | 638 | 10 | 47 | 106 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS NUMBER | 160 395 53 772 | 1 804 1 217 | 497 59 | 86 125 | 225 254 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. FARMS NUMBER | 478 932 47 737 | 10 839 1 135 | 2 380 61 | 1 756 125 | 2 571 255 |
| | 387 449 | 9 452 | 2 326 | 1 847 | 2 079 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 35 962 | 570 | 2 | 15 | 73 |
| 10 TO 19. | 13 261 | 290 | 5 | 17 | 54 |
| 20 TO 49. | 11 712 | 377 | 9 | 50 | 106 |
| 50 TO 99. | 4 331 | 145 | 18 | 29 | 52 |
| 100 TO 199. | 2 159 | 48 | 11 | 16 | 12 |
| 200 TO 499. | 1 190 | 22 | 16 | 6 | - |
| 500 OR MORE | 290 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 33 341 | 555 | 3 | 20 | 69 |
| 5 TO 9. | 11 642 | 241 | 3 | 15 | 48 |
| 10 TO 19. | 9 118 | 272 | 7 | 26 | 68 |
| 20 TO 29. | 3 765 | 127 | 5 | 23 | 42 |
| 30 TO 49. | 3 238 | 112 | 13 | 18 | 41 |
| 50 TO 99. | 2 371 | 58 | 15 | 20 | 13 |
| 100 TO 199. | 1 211 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 2 |
| 200 OR MORE | 582 | 8 | 7 | 1 | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 27 928 | 583 | 6 | 46 | 95 |
| 5 TO 9. | 2 384 | 50 | - | 1 | 10 |
| 10 TO 19. | 382 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 20 TO 29. | 138 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. | 264 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. | 438 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE | 311 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS FARMS NUMBER | 39 721 721 432 | 1 536 63 002 | 32 3 650 | 134 10 813 | 316 18 787 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING FARMS NUMBER | 23 004 | 1 307 | 26 | 110 | 283 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS FARMS NUMBER | 104 048 37 551 | 8 393 1 491 | 434 32 | 1 196 131 | 2 353 313 |
| | 617 384 | 54 609 | 3 216 | 9 617 | 16 434 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 24 879 | 300 | 3 | 4 | 16 |
| 10 TO 24. | 7 419 | 349 | 3 | 10 | 43 |
| 25 TO 99. | 6 195 | 751 | 11 | 79 | 206 |
| 100 TO 199. | 889 | 115 | 11 | 33 | 42 |
| 200 TO 499. | 286 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| 500 OR MORE | 53 | 1 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON* | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | FARMS | 305 | 297 | 200 | 129 | 95 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 160 692 | 96 278 | 28 954 | 15 826 | 16 302 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | FARMS | 40 | 62 | 151 | 114 | 64 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | FARMS | 136 | 192 | 39 | 15 | 31 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | FARMS | 96 | 43 | 10 | - | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. | FARMS | 33 | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR | FARMS | 347 | 313 | 116 | 87 | 80 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 206 913 | 80 052 | 15 970 | 17 187 | 7 011 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | FARMS | 87 | 189 | 83 | 60 | 80 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | FARMS | 105 | 89 | 28 | 17 | - |
| \$500 TO \$999. | FARMS | 75 | 21 | 5 | 10 | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. | FARMS | 80 | 14 | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | | 3 899 615 | 1 925 314 | 547 572 | 327 826 | 135 979 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | | 7 129 | 3 606 | 1 279 | 1 014 | 708 |
| ALL CROPS | | 3 328 774 | 1 650 541 | 480 955 | 285 762 | 118 443 |
| FIELD CROPS; OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | | 3 277 575 | 1 617 521 | 470 723 | 281 879 | 114 504 |
| VEGETABLES | | 26 673 | 16 151 | 5 712 | 1 255 | 1 824 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | | 8 700 | 6 167 | 2 039 | 1 529 | 1 174 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | | 15 826 | 10 702 | 2 481 | 1 099 | 941 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS | | 570 821 | 274 761 | 66 601 | 42 064 | 17 536 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | 5 489 | 1 864 | 349 | 208 | 435 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS | | 695 | 247 | 64 | 94 | 93 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS; OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | | 564 637 | 272 650 | 66 188 | 41 762 | 17 008 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 395 | 323 | 243 | 169 | 128 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 8 570 | 4 854 | 1 732 | 1 484 | 823 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 382 | 302 | 234 | 156 | 124 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 4 441 | 2 491 | 892 | 799 | 445 |
| MILK COWS | FARMS | 181 | 152 | 142 | 94 | 82 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 371 | 333 | 292 | 174 | 143 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 325 | 262 | 192 | 115 | 85 |
| STEERS AND BULLS; INCLUDING CALVES. | FARMS | 2 293 | 1 301 | 538 | 389 | 224 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 310 | 254 | 130 | 112 | 61 |
| | | 1 836 | 1 062 | 302 | 296 | 154 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 | | 149 | 147 | 184 | 120 | 105 |
| 10 TO 19. | | 92 | 82 | 40 | 30 | 16 |
| 20 TO 49. | | 110 | 83 | 19 | 17 | 7 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 36 | 10 | - | 2 | - |
| 100 TO 199. | | 8 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | | 155 | 136 | 172 | 104 | 99 |
| 5 TO 9. | | 65 | 70 | 40 | 29 | 16 |
| 10 TO 19. | | 88 | 62 | 21 | 17 | 6 |
| 20 TO 29. | | 36 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 30 TO 49. | | 27 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199. | | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | | 166 | 137 | 133 | 90 | 81 |
| 5 TO 9. | | 15 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | NUMBER | 417 | 360 | 277 | 162 | 112 |
| | NUMBER | 16 403 | 9 460 | 3 889 | 1 992 | 902 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 366 | 301 | 221 | 127 | 75 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 2 369 | 1 412 | 629 | 329 | 149 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 410 | 347 | 258 | 157 | 105 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 14 034 | 8 048 | 3 260 | 1 663 | 753 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | | 51 | 90 | 136 | 80 | 81 |
| 10 TO 24. | | 85 | 118 | 90 | 63 | 25 |
| 25 TO 99. | | 260 | 144 | 51 | 19 | 6 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 21 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS. . . LITTERS. . . | 24 867 126 168 | 1 385 9 680 | 28 597 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | FARMS. . . | 13 842 | 395 | 4 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | FARMS. . . | 7 770 | 653 | 5 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | FARMS. . . | 2 212 | 254 | 9 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | FARMS. . . | 867 | 78 | 7 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | FARMS. . . | 124 | 4 | 29 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | FARMS. . . | 52 | 1 | 1 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. . . | 459 | 2 | 1 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. | FARMS. . . | 12 193 | 12 | 3 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS. . . | 251 | - | - |
| EWES. | FARMS. . . | 3 609 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | | 433 | - | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. | FARMS. . . | 8 584 | 2 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | | 375 | 12 | 3 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. | FARMS. . . | 42 112 | 1 025 | 11 |
| NUMBER. | | 11 848 641 | 26 817 | 349 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. . . | 45 293 | 1 037 | 64 |
| NUMBER. | | 725 851 | 12 627 | 121 |
| DOLLARS. | | 61 571 454 | 982 264 | 2 384 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. . . | 19 431 | 1 282 | 305 712 |
| NUMBER. | | 880 500 | 62 454 | 195 912 |
| DOLLARS. | | 22 401 232 | 1 565 480 | 192 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. . . | 264 | - | 12 385 |
| NUMBER. | | 8 735 | - | 18 121 |
| DOLLARS. | | 104 572 | - | 331 521 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. . . | 3 615 | 23 | 4 |
| POUNDS. | | 646 841 740 | 2 959 520 | - |
| DOLLARS. | | 37 893 937 | 171 923 | 50 073 |
| CREAM | FARMS. . . | 88 | 2 | 2 897 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS. . . | 69 060 | 306 | - |
| | DOLLARS. . . | 37 294 | 165 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. . . | 4 488 | 2 | - |
| NUMBER. | | 214 461 267 | 45 000 | - |
| DOLLARS. | | 96 507 571 | 20 250 | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. . . | 3 083 | 31 | 2 |
| NUMBER. | | 7 610 957 | 1 973 | 402 |
| DOLLARS. | | 5 251 569 | 1 362 | 278 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. | FARMS. . . | 6 240 | 102 | 8 |
| DOZENS. | | 147 140 877 | 63 804 | 16 515 |
| DOLLARS. | | 60 327 772 | 26 163 | 6 772 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. . . | 56 131 | 1 886 | 166 |
| ACRES. | | 1 075 822 | 72 168 | 359 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | FARMS. . . | 40 285 | 645 | 17 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | FARMS. . . | 10 847 | 725 | 50 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | FARMS. . . | 2 590 | 273 | 41 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | FARMS. . . | 999 | 124 | 128 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | FARMS. . . | 876 | 80 | 98 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | FARMS. . . | 273 | 24 | 44 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS. . . | 261 | 15 | 33 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. . . | 54 109 | 1 798 | 163 |
| ACRES. | | 964 231 | 58 200 | 351 |
| BUSHELS. | | 32 852 070 | 1 867 515 | 10 796 |
| SALES | FARMS. . . | 32 892 | 991 | 499 197 |
| | BUSHELS. . . | 17 552 394 | 822 765 | 404 424 |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. . . | 2 557 | 64 | 104 |
| ACRES. | | 37 906 | 1 166 | 211 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS. . . | 318 | 11 | 15 211 |
| ACRES. | | 5 524 | 284 | 499 185 |
| BUSHELS. | | 146 920 | 6 430 | 1 330 |
| SALES | FARMS. . . | 123 | 2 | 1 650 |
| | BUSHELS. . . | 42 563 | 1 250 | - |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. | FARMS. . . | 2 789 | 117 | 29 |
| ACRES. | | 195 503 | 20 780 | 2 911 |
| BUSHELS. | | 4 296 636 | 488 620 | 1 433 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. . . | 11 164 | 1 908 | 34 |
| ACRES. | | 182 934 | 75 558 | 6 426 |
| POUNDS. | | 228 797 546 | 105 837 051 | 11 511 838 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. . . | 1 546 | 78 | 29 |
| ACRES. | | 60 634 | 4 379 | 22 |
| BUSHELS. | | 1 485 719 | 97 032 | 825 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. . . | 1 189 | 65 | 17 435 |
| ACRES. | | 39 186 | 2 514 | 20 |
| BUSHELS. | | 1 577 793 | 108 457 | 412 |
| | | | | 8 047 |
| | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 84 |
| | | | | 4 579 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963; TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 FARMERS . . . | 386 | 321 | 230 | 132 | 80 | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 2 627 | 1 459 | 572 | 283 | 161 | |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 76 | 110 | 158 | 101 | 67 | |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 215 | 185 | 71 | 30 | 12 | |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 82 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 13 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | — | — | — | — | — | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS . . . | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | |
| NUMBER | — | — | — | 8 | 2 | |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. FARMERS . . . | — | — | — | 1 | — | |
| NUMBER | — | — | — | 3 | — | |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER FARMERS . . . | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | |
| NUMBER | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | |
| EWES. FARMERS . . . | — | — | — | 1 | — | |
| NUMBER | — | — | — | 3 | — | |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. FARMERS . . . | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | |
| NUMBER | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. FARMERS . . . | 290 | 257 | 252 | 144 | 137 | |
| NUMBER | 7 160 | 5 473 | 5 097 | 2 800 | 3 081 | |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES FARMERS . . . | 289 | 219 | 98 | 81 | 42 | |
| NUMBER | 2 320 | 1 245 | 318 | 297 | 111 | |
| DOLLARS | 163 756 | 79 841 | 17 460 | 17 472 | 5 683 | |
| HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS . . . | 376 | 291 | 153 | 80 | 43 | |
| NUMBER | 16 494 | 8 495 | 2 858 | 1 175 | 629 | |
| DOLLARS | 400 126 | 192 696 | 48 716 | 23 725 | 11 128 | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS . . . | — | — | — | — | — | |
| NUMBER | — | — | — | — | — | |
| DOLLARS | — | — | — | — | — | |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK FARMERS . . . | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| POUNDS | 6 712 | 2 247 | 688 | 1 184 | 1 000 | |
| DOLLARS | 569 | 209 | 64 | 94 | 93 | |
| CREAM FARMERS . . . | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| BUTTERFAT FARMERS . . . | 234 | 72 | — | — | — | |
| POUNDS | 126 | 39 | — | — | — | |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS FARMERS . . . | — | — | — | — | — | |
| NUMBER | — | — | — | — | — | |
| DOLLARS | — | — | — | — | — | |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER FARMERS . . . | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | |
| NUMBER | 521 | 126 | 18 | 3 | 151 | |
| DOLLARS | 360 | 87 | 12 | 2 | 105 | |
| CHICKEN EGGS. FARMERS . . . | 27 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 18 | |
| DOZENS | 12 508 | 4 366 | 818 | 489 | 655 | |
| DOLLARS | 5 128 | 1 791 | 336 | 201 | 270 | |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES FARMERS . . . | 511 | 446 | 331 | 199 | 143 | |
| ACRES | 18 229 | 10 885 | 4 535 | 1 992 | 1 366 | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 117 | 212 | 243 | 167 | 122 | |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 268 | 189 | 81 | 31 | 20 | |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 96 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 1 | |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 26 | 8 | — | — | — | |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | 1 | — | — | — | — | |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | — | — | — | — | — | |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | | | | | | |
| FARMERS | 487 | 418 | 311 | 179 | 133 | |
| ACRES | 14 120 | 8 245 | 3 530 | 1 532 | 1 087 | |
| BUSHELS | 412 046 | 212 749 | 73 779 | 36 869 | 21 552 | |
| SALES FARMERS . . . | 264 | 228 | 162 | 98 | 58 | |
| BUSHELS | 148 870 | 80 452 | 27 057 | 16 093 | 8 401 | |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | | | | | | |
| FARMERS | 9 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 4 | |
| ACRES | 76 | 82 | 47 | 62 | 4 | |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | | | | | | |
| FARMERS | — | — | — | — | — | |
| ACRES | — | — | — | — | — | |
| BUSHELS | — | — | — | — | — | |
| SALES FARMERS . . . | — | — | — | — | — | |
| BUSHELS | — | — | — | — | — | |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | | | | | | |
| FARMERS | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| ACRES | 171 | 53 | 8 | 50 | — | |
| BUSHELS | 3 230 | 775 | 91 | 300 | — | |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | | | | | | |
| FARMERS | 508 | 497 | 369 | 257 | 138 | |
| ACRES | 17 759 | 9 833 | 3 502 | 2 165 | 816 | |
| POUNDS | 23 434 611 | 11 839 705 | 3 535 568 | 2 237 187 | 846 505 | |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT FARMERS . . . | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | — | |
| ACRES | 63 | — | 13 | 20 | — | |
| BUSHELS | 1 175 | — | 360 | 100 | — | |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. FARMERS . . . | 6 | — | — | — | — | |
| ACRES | 96 | — | — | — | — | |
| BUSHELS | 3 470 | — | — | — | — | |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 824 | 3 | — | — |
| ACRES | ACRES | 10 509 | 6 | — | — |
| TONS | TONS | 18 891 | 11 | — | — |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1 715 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 37 071 | 183 | 129 | 26 |
| TONS | TONS | 44 914 | 170 | 98 | 38 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 6 698 | 16 | — | 1 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 80 511 | 63 | — | 8 |
| TONS | TONS | 98 244 | 98 | — | 8 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 2 594 | 33 | 13 | 9 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 39 430 | 813 | 418 | 291 |
| TONS | TONS | 53 136 | 1 227 | 729 | 351 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 10 746 | 128 | 29 | 20 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 298 064 | 2 400 | 1 103 | 247 |
| TONS | TONS | 484 059 | 4 320 | 2 145 | 492 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 406 | 2 | — | — |
| ACRES | ACRES | 9 861 | 9 | — | — |
| TONS, GREEN WT. | TONS, GREEN WT. | 38 229 | 18 | — | — |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 87 | 1 | — | — |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 864 | 40 | — | — |
| POUNDS | POUNDS | 289 543 | 9 200 | — | — |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 5 473 | 283 | 64 | 50 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 16 513 | 11 815 | 8 909 | 1 889 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 2 132 129 | 1 568 788 | 1 230 031 | 228 933 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 8 957 | 189 | 2 | 5 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 4 291 | 1 492 | 325 | 142 |
| BUSHELS | BUSHELS | 709 111 | 289 010 | 56 000 | 34 510 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 42 024 | 1 139 | 32 | 128 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 804 093 | 22 134 | 3 043 | 5 124 |
| BALES | BALES | 853 522 | 16 816 | 2 410 | 4 163 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 5 920 | 223 | 23 | 36 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 46 030 | 2 787 | 1 119 | 636 |
| SALES | SALES | 5 483 224 | 215 118 | 79 684 | 46 413 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 8 942 | 281 | 37 | 33 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 61 163 | 3 857 | 2 151 | 574 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - |
| TONS . . . | TONS . . . | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS . . . | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 15 | 10 | 3 | - | - |
| TONS . . . | TONS . . . | 16 | 16 | 2 | - | - |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS . . . | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 21 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| TONS . . . | TONS . . . | 34 | 29 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS . . . | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 4 | 20 | - | 7 | 16 |
| TONS . . . | TONS . . . | 2 | 38 | - | 8 | 11 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS . . . | 25 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 372 | 124 | 28 | 67 | 42 |
| TONS . . . | TONS . . . | 543 | 209 | 34 | 33 | 46 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS . . . | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| TONS, GREEN WT. . . | TONS, GREEN WT. . . | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 40 | - | - | - | - |
| POUNDS . . . | POUNDS . . . | 9 200 | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS . . . | 45 | 38 | 38 | 45 | 37 |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 182 | 71 | 24 | 8 | 3 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT . . . | HUNDREDWEIGHT . . . | 21 203 | 7 028 | 2 360 | 2 707 | 1 256 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS . . . | 42 | 49 | 72 | 53 | 66 |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 410 | 239 | 64 | 45 | 50 |
| BUSHELS . . . | BUSHELS . . . | 81 958 | 40 976 | 8 064 | 4 619 | 4 943 |
| COTTON | FARMS . . . | 329 | 244 | 136 | 49 | 29 |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 4 503 | 2 260 | 763 | 214 | 151 |
| BALES . . . | BALES . . . | 3 299 | 1 498 | 382 | 115 | 68 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS . . . | 54 | 39 | 24 | 6 | 11 |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 262 | 151 | 89 | 16 | 21 |
| SALES | DOLLARS . . . | 26 673 | 16 151 | 5 712 | 1 255 | 1 824 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS . . . | 70 | 55 | 26 | 37 | 19 |
| ACRES . . . | ACRES . . . | 317 | 232 | 87 | 65 | 24 |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | |
| FARMS | 92 530 | 5 884 | 1 088 | 1 930 |
| PERCENT | (X) | 100.0 | 18.5 | 32.8 |
| LAND IN FARMS | 15 225 797 | 638 592 | 257 047 | 183 512 |
| PERCENT | (X) | 100.0 | 40.3 | 28.7 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | 164.5 | 108.5 | 236.3 | 95.1 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | 20 552 | 20 027 | 40 904 | 19 718 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | 124.57 | 182.55 | 169.71 | 198.87 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 47 268 | 1 813 | 108 | 422 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 21 441 | 1 951 | 249 | 670 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | 13 948 | 1 522 | 378 | 694 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | 5 198 | 368 | 163 | 136 |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | 1 843 | 53 | 30 | 19 |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | 1 249 | 58 | 46 | 8 |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | 605 | 21 | 20 | 1 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | 801 | 16 | 16 | - |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | 177 | 4 | 4 | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | 74 409 | 3 626 | 732 | 1 297 |
| ACRES | 2 989 719 | 109 087 | 42 862 | 37 941 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | 22 872 | 1 131 | 133 | 327 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | 17 706 | 789 | 121 | 269 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | 9 852 | 596 | 101 | 240 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | 9 172 | 526 | 125 | 227 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | 8 109 | 402 | 134 | 189 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | 4 209 | 143 | 82 | 42 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | 2 068 | 34 | 31 | 3 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | 361 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | 60 | 1 | 1 | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | 25 741 | 1 619 | 360 | 567 |
| ACRES | 1 243 080 | 56 914 | 24 984 | 16 456 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | 12 500 | 988 | 205 | 360 |
| ACRES | 348 412 | 21 360 | 7 620 | 6 541 |
| CROP FAILURE | 2 709 | 80 | 15 | 22 |
| ACRES | 36 600 | 1 021 | 372 | 163 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | 23 388 | 1 793 | 312 | 555 |
| ACRES | 500 799 | 32 737 | 8 488 | 10 436 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | 44 070 | 2 541 | 505 | 884 |
| ACRES | 2 897 065 | 94 029 | 34 737 | 28 484 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | 42 283 | 3 397 | 603 | 1 153 |
| ACRES | 4 226 139 | 204 404 | 90 591 | 47 269 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | 42 293 | 2 942 | 566 | 1 068 |
| ACRES | 2 554 979 | 93 128 | 39 036 | 28 503 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | 18 814 | 1 497 | 322 | 571 |
| ACRES | 1 215 076 | 46 555 | 23 170 | 13 478 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | 318 | 14 | 6 | 4 |
| ACRES | 11 768 | 222 | 134 | 23 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | 19 856 | 1 418 | 207 | 527 |
| ACRES | 705 898 | 32 620 | 8 547 | 13 487 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR | | | | |
| SOIL EROSION CONTROL | 723 | 47 | 3 | 17 |
| ACRES | 19 627 | 516 | 214 | 77 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, | | | | |
| AND EARTHEN TANKS | 15 691 | 1 455 | 330 | 569 |
| NUMBER | 29 179 | 2 524 | 753 | 875 |
| ACRES | 38 396 | 2 500 | 852 | 903 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | |
| WHEAT | 733 | 31 | 2 | 15 |
| FEED GRAINS | 11 131 | 834 | 170 | 258 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 5 467 | 739 | 83 | 186 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 33 254 | 1 915 | 237 | 595 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 9 187 | 651 | 92 | 227 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 11 547 | 830 | 130 | 327 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | 9 125 | 595 | 112 | 222 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 5 863 | 377 | 84 | 147 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 3 723 | 211 | 75 | 70 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 2 462 | 128 | 42 | 44 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 6 483 | 273 | 124 | 78 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 1 908 | 68 | 35 | 21 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1 370 | 45 | 28 | 9 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 1 371 | 36 | 31 | 3 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 770 | 16 | 15 | 1 |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 53 026 | 4 557 | 752 | 1 438 |
| PART OWNERS | 19 866 | 984 | 264 | 393 |
| ALL TENANTS | 19 411 | 312 | 49 | 92 |
| CASH TENANTS | 6 983 | 39 | 4 | 4 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 807 | 14 | - | 5 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 7 325 | 73 | - | 21 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 546 | 65 | 4 | 23 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 3 662 | 161 | 22 | 51 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 45 919 | 4 538 | 752 | 1 434 |
| PART OWNERS | 16 075 | 980 | 264 | 390 |
| ALL TENANTS | 9 368 | 304 | 49 | 91 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 7 107 | 19 | - | 4 |
| PART OWNERS | 3 791 | 4 | - | 3 |
| ALL TENANTS | 10 043 | 8 | - | 1 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | | |
| FARMS | NUMBER | 795 | 227 | 128 | 211 | 193 |
| PERCENT | ACRES | 13.5 | 3.9 | 2.2 | (X) | (X) |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 52 551 | 12 464 | 8 036 | 10 193 | 13 841 |
| PERCENT | ACRES | 8.2 | 2.0 | 1.3 | (X) | (X) |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 66.1 | 54.9 | 62.8 | 48.3 | 71.7 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | DOLLARS | 10 973 | 11 191 | 5 986 | 11 525 | 7 891 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 171.49 | 208.36 | 136.43 | 332.77 | 102.86 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS | | | | | |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | DOLLARS | 443 | 95 | 103 | 102 | 161 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | DOLLARS | 214 | 61 | 28 | 70 | 56 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | DOLLARS | 80 | 38 | - | 43 | 18 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | DOLLARS | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | DOLLARS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | DOLLARS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | DOLLARS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | DOLLARS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | DOLLARS | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 376 | 114 | 61 | 86 | 87 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 5 633 | 1 209 | 550 | 534 | 629 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | 179 | 65 | 42 | 68 | 69 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | 99 | 30 | 14 | 17 | 12 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | 46 | 15 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 36 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 14 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 182 | 52 | 33 | 42 | 46 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 4 242 | 911 | 586 | 670 | 898 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | FARMS | 88 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 20 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 404 | 560 | 241 | 158 | 585 |
| CROP FAILURE | FARMS | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 191 | 32 | 4 | 35 | 30 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS | 252 | 61 | 32 | 52 | 65 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 3 984 | 1 020 | 561 | 805 | 1 274 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS | 297 | 78 | 53 | 65 | 64 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 7 964 | 1 708 | 1 582 | 1 992 | 3 138 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 420 | 121 | 58 | 89 | 100 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 20 724 | 4 350 | 3 359 | 4 116 | 5 403 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 294 | 106 | 47 | 69 | 72 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 5 493 | 1 947 | 767 | 1 295 | 1 144 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 131 | 43 | 17 | 27 | 26 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 911 | 595 | 148 | 337 | 242 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | FARMS | 117 | 27 | 21 | 11 | 12 |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | ACRES | 1 869 | 220 | 261 | 22 | 1 050 |
| LAND IN STRIpcROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITs, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS | 119 | 58 | - | 23 | 12 |
| NUMBER | 210 | 105 | - | 23 | 12 | 11 |
| ACRES | 210 | 51 | - | 25 | 15 | 11 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| WHEAT | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 50 | 40 | 5 | 14 | 28 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | FARMS | 178 | 58 | 23 | 59 | 31 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 291 | 76 | 56 | 86 | 73 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | FARMS | 71 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 21 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 96 | 27 | 13 | 21 | 24 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | FARMS | 60 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 13 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | FARMS | 41 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | FARMS | 21 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | FARMS | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 20 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | FARMS | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | FARMS | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS | FARMS | 683 | 192 | 97 | 170 | 173 |
| FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 67 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| PART OWNERS | FARMS | 45 | 15 | 23 | 30 | 12 |
| ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 11 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| CASH TENANTS | FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | FARMS | - | 4 | - | 4 | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | FARMS | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | FARMS | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | FARMS | 16 | 16 | 16 | 25 | 5 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS | FARMS | 676 | 190 | 93 | 160 | 165 |
| FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 67 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| PART OWNERS | FARMS | 45 | 13 | 18 | 24 | 9 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS | FARMS | 7 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| FULL OWNERS | FARMS | - | - | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| PART OWNERS | FARMS | - | - | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| ALL TENANTS | FARMS | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|-------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 92 530 | 5 806 | 1 014 | 1 950 |
| | PERSONS | 333 817 | 20 486 | 3 855 | 7 119 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE | 239 693 | 20 345 | 3 853 | 7 074 | 5 978 |
| NONWHITE | 94 124 | 141 | 2 | 45 | 72 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 169 288 | 15 061 | 2 649 | 5 025 | 4 667 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 78 274 | 4 096 | 1 081 | 1 693 | 934 |
| ALL TENANTS | 86 255 | 1 329 | 125 | 401 | 449 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 258 | 80 | 19 | 18 | 21 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 7 218 | 600 | 113 | 194 | 187 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 17 381 | 1 496 | 366 | 564 | 361 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 440 | 1 918 | 352 | 701 | 555 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 23 702 | 1 370 | 194 | 380 | 435 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 16 531 | 420 | 44 | 73 | 157 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 10 803 | 671 | 159 | 258 | 170 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 16 253 | 927 | 242 | 307 | 238 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 22 599 | 1 422 | 283 | 498 | 448 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 21 999 | 1 213 | 244 | 432 | 354 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 6 659 | 342 | 44 | 125 | 103 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 9 872 | 701 | 122 | 199 | 220 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 17 781 | 1 501 | 351 | 643 | 335 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 25 874 | 1 912 | 348 | 696 | 591 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 22 993 | 1 380 | 187 | 389 | 494 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 17 252 | 437 | 58 | 74 | 149 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 10 172 | 637 | 172 | 232 | 173 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 14 877 | 884 | 151 | 326 | 295 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 20 231 | 1 262 | 237 | 466 | 352 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 17 111 | 1 030 | 191 | 412 | 272 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 5 721 | 301 | 39 | 89 | 89 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 284 | 952 | 207 | 340 | 237 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 21 280 | 1 656 | 318 | 688 | 440 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 722 | 1 926 | 363 | 572 | 632 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 19 879 | 984 | 99 | 277 | 353 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 13 455 | 348 | 40 | 96 | 105 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 15 730 | 401 | 61 | 91 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 26 182 | 1 449 | 189 | 403 |
| | 8 YEARS | 11 304 | 907 | 140 | 336 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 644 | 1 540 | 249 | 609 |
| | 4 YEARS | 14 283 | 1 087 | 222 | 392 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 143 | 215 | 73 | 75 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 244 | 207 | 80 | 44 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 988 | 118 | 4 | 76 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 958 | 201 | 42 | 79 |
| | 8 YEARS | 8 347 | 408 | 69 | 129 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 29 267 | 1 790 | 346 | 644 |
| | 4 YEARS | 12 117 | 787 | 131 | 515 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 582 | 92 | 20 | 276 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 527 | 27 | 5 | 22 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 26 382 | 763 | 107 | 212 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 50 886 | 2 760 | 372 | 808 |
| | 8 YEARS | 22 244 | 1 611 | 260 | 567 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 40 530 | 3 306 | 535 | 1 237 |
| | 4 YEARS | 32 832 | 2 497 | 505 | 894 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 841 | 427 | 151 | 134 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 7 668 | 430 | 163 | 119 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 155 | 24 | 2 | 9 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 3 055 | 123 | 30 | 25 |
| | 8 YEARS | 1 787 | 150 | 19 | 49 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 750 | 504 | 93 | 189 |
| | 4 YEARS | 8 126 | 689 | 135 | 219 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 125 | 89 | 18 | 33 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 158 | 74 | 32 | 25 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 16 079 | 358 | 39 | 93 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 23 949 | 1 042 | 74 | 208 |
| | 8 YEARS | 10 209 | 568 | 90 | 179 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 411 | 698 | 80 | 200 |
| | 4 YEARS | 5 974 | 281 | 58 | 98 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 378 | 75 | 19 | 22 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 570 | 124 | 24 | 33 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FARMERS . . . PERSONS . . | 760 2 481 | 194 631 | 131 350 | 215 854 | 235 518 | |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 2 459 | 631 | 350 | 673 | 502 | |
| NONWHITE | 22 | - | - | 181 | 16 | |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 2 042 | 455 | 223 | 652 | 489 | |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 277 | 81 | 30 | 32 | 20 | |
| ALL TENANTS | 162 | 95 | 97 | 170 | 9 | |
| BY SEX AND AGE: FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 20 | 2 | - | 2 | - | |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 87 | 15 | 4 | 18 | - | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 152 | 40 | 13 | 48 | - | |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 210 | 72 | 28 | 88 | - | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 216 | 62 | 83 | 55 | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 110 | 36 | - | - | 193 | |
| ALL PERSONS: MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 69 | 3 | 12 | 26 | - | |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 112 | 23 | 5 | 50 | 14 | |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 139 | 48 | 6 | 56 | 4 | |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 130 | 25 | 28 | 86 | 9 | |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 58 | 12 | - | 21 | 4 | |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 125 | 25 | 10 | 25 | - | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 133 | 34 | 5 | 48 | - | |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 204 | 51 | 22 | 76 | 4 | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 176 | 51 | 83 | 71 | - | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 117 | 39 | - | 4 | 215 | |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 51 | 9 | - | 31 | 5 | |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 88 | 18 | 6 | 59 | 4 | |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 125 | 60 | 22 | 45 | 5 | |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 123 | 21 | 11 | 12 | - | |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 74 | 10 | - | 17 | 10 | |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 122 | 35 | 11 | 15 | - | |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 153 | 43 | 14 | 75 | 20 | |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 236 | 69 | 54 | 97 | 25 | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 179 | 25 | 51 | 27 | 81 | |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 67 | 30 | 10 | 13 | 118 | |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 69 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 40 | |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 251 | 31 | 37 | 61 | 78 | |
| 8 YEARS | 85 | 52 | 29 | 10 | 50 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 191 | 52 | 45 | 58 | 38 | |
| 4 YEARS | 121 | 31 | - | 52 | 19 | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 27 | 6 | - | 6 | 10 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 16 | 1 | 5 | 13 | - | |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 12 | 4 | - | 28 | - | |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 19 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 5 | |
| 8 YEARS | 51 | 17 | 5 | - | 4 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 231 | 32 | 22 | 70 | 55 | |
| 4 YEARS | 107 | 30 | 17 | 41 | 9 | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 | - | - | 9 | 5 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 9 | - | - | 6 | - | |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 102 | 54 | 20 | 28 | 66 | |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 474 | 80 | 76 | 125 | 148 | |
| 8 YEARS | 133 | 87 | 51 | 41 | 72 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 435 | 102 | 91 | 107 | 98 | |
| 4 YEARS | 289 | 66 | 10 | 80 | 51 | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 43 | 10 | - | 30 | 24 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 36 | 3 | 12 | 40 | 4 | |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | - | 4 | - | - | - | |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 24 | 4 | 6 | 9 | - | |
| 8 YEARS | 10 | 10 | - | 9 | - | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 82 | 22 | 15 | - | - | |
| 4 YEARS | 116 | 17 | - | 5 | - | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 10 | 3 | - | 12 | - | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 44 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 61 | |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 251 | 32 | 46 | 39 | 144 | |
| 8 YEARS | 52 | 40 | 45 | 17 | 72 | |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 143 | 29 | 38 | 20 | 84 | |
| 4 YEARS | 25 | 15 | - | 24 | 34 | |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 | 3 | - | - | 19 | |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 21 | 3 | - | 4 | - | |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON. | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 77 619 | 4 486 | 707 |
| DOLLARS | | 271 218 276 | 15 966 722 | 3 263 063 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 53 551 | 3 129 | 467 |
| DOLLARS | | 192 499 971 | 11 072 402 | 2 163 190 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 973 | 708 | 111 |
| DOLLARS | | 31 157 557 | 2 407 814 | 505 627 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 27 308 | 1 015 | 120 |
| DOLLARS | | 27 909 025 | 937 525 | 89 177 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 22 650 | 1 694 | 307 |
| DOLLARS | | 19 651 723 | 1 548 981 | 505 069 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 10 800 | 658 | 115 |
| DOLLARS | | 2 638 027 | 162 142 | 32 583 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 10 294 | 501 | 60 |
| DOLLARS | | 7 660 146 | 365 252 | 42 662 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 7 694 | 391 | 50 |
| DOLLARS | | 9 354 183 | 473 235 | 60 173 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 5 526 | 295 | 46 |
| DOLLARS | | 9 454 212 | 496 315 | 79 620 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 913 | 447 | 60 |
| DOLLARS | | 21 601 695 | 1 094 350 | 138 177 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 443 | 602 | 85 |
| DOLLARS | | 29 341 449 | 2 134 042 | 295 459 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 6 148 | 434 | 66 |
| DOLLARS | | 27 044 732 | 1 902 670 | 289 443 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 19 801 | 1 158 | 225 |
| DOLLARS | | 164 123 832 | 9 338 716 | 2 324 946 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 47 645 | 206 | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 38 304 | 1 812 | 320 |
| DOLLARS | | 73 681 207 | 3 980 785 | 871 903 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 25 874 | 1 342 | 257 |
| DOLLARS | | 58 335 515 | 3 070 442 | 741 786 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 2 550 | 180 | 31 |
| DOLLARS | | 5 277 389 | 568 265 | 77 852 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 13 475 | 417 | 47 |
| DOLLARS | | 8 789 594 | 298 269 | 45 720 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 1 479 | 59 | 17 |
| DOLLARS | | 1 278 709 | 43 809 | 6 545 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | HOUSEHOLDS | 53 539 | 4 290 | 864 |
| DOLLARS | | 1 370 060 | 156 562 | 39 988 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | | | |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | |
| NONE | | 38 991 | 1 516 | 150 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 21 639 | 918 | 112 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 15 594 | 1 163 | 138 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 11 641 | 1 438 | 326 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 4 665 | 771 | 288 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 17 443 | 1 455 | 254 |
| PERSONS | | 25 052 | 2 117 | 417 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 184 562 | 17 425 | 3 468 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 14 785 | 2 256 | 406 |
| PERSONS | | 19 552 | 2 870 | 539 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 667 042 | 100 866 | 19 616 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 47 310 | 2 684 | 375 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 5 438 | 348 | 79 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 6 255 | 361 | 43 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 4 045 | 247 | 27 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 1 967 | 123 | 6 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 29 605 | 1 605 | 220 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 582 302 | 473 318 | 63 140 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 252 641 | 3 626 | 634 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 329 661 | 469 692 | 62 506 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 663 | 1 410 | 264 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 34 383 | 1 772 | 342 |
| MALE | | 11 712 | 553 | 91 |
| FEMALE | | 22 671 | 1 219 | 251 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 6 576 | 313 | 57 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 8 354 | 418 | 73 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 6 997 | 443 | 90 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 12 456 | 598 | 122 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 4 700 495 | 243 676 | 49 089 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 229 600 | 8 105 | 421 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 4 470 895 | 235 571 | 48 668 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 656 | 167 | 116 | 215 | 219 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 373 106 | 688 212 | 199 622 | 1 623 026 | 465 470 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 523 | 107 | 34 | 215 | 50 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 793 546 | 452 930 | 76 485 | 1 292 864 | 147 784 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 123 | 33 | 15 | 28 | 9 |
| | DOLLARS | 265 908 | 150 285 | 16 600 | 287 300 | 10 040 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 204 | 48 | 79 | 31 | 194 |
| | DOLLARS | 210 423 | 50 116 | 95 574 | 24 279 | 268 937 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 192 | 84 | 28 | 17 | 90 |
| | DOLLARS | 103 229 | 34 881 | 10 963 | 18 583 | 38 709 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 60 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 14 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 377 | 2 085 | 4 340 | 1 000 | 5 040 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 86 | 8 | 26 | 9 | 40 |
| | DOLLARS | 67 598 | 6 228 | 19 104 | 6 296 | 33 394 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 58 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 31 |
| | DOLLARS | 73 974 | 22 082 | 32 205 | 5 600 | 36 494 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 49 | 11 | 17 | - | 55 |
| | DOLLARS | 84 173 | 18 221 | 29 175 | - | 96 065 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 41 | 27 | 9 | 19 | 49 |
| | DOLLARS | 104 923 | 67 190 | 20 448 | 41 004 | 119 919 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 119 | 17 | - | 28 | 10 |
| | DOLLARS | 426 494 | 62 160 | - | 93 480 | 31 210 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 71 | 18 | - | 26 | 10 |
| | DOLLARS | 308 389 | 83 816 | - | 123 600 | 47 448 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 172 | 49 | 17 | 124 | 10 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 293 178 | 426 430 | 94 350 | 1 352 046 | 95 900 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 64 | 59 | 73 | 201 | 182 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 289 | 91 | 37 | 104 | 137 |
| | DOLLARS | 556 202 | 180 338 | 77 016 | 305 183 | 159 331 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 223 | 52 | 17 | 95 | 45 |
| | DOLLARS | 464 418 | 412 045 | 64 125 | 271 284 | 107 724 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 21 | 18 | 4 | 16 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 29 488 | 51 725 | 2 400 | 17 800 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 90 | 31 | 20 | 21 | 85 |
| | DOLLARS | 61 496 | 16 568 | 10 491 | 16 099 | 44 351 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 4 | - | - | - | 17 |
| | DOLLARS | 800 | - | - | - | 7 256 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 439 | 116 | 102 | 90 | 148 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 11 500 | 3 202 | 2 800 | 1 267 | 2 902 | |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 321 | 78 | 29 | 125 | 87 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 156 | 38 | 40 | 64 | 79 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 159 | 52 | 30 | 21 | 38 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 96 | 14 | 16 | - | 31 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 28 | 12 | 16 | 5 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 158 | 49 | 20 | 75 | 72 |
| PERSONS | | 210 | 73 | 20 | 97 | 72 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 1 624 | 415 | 139 | 708 | 549 | |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 177 | 49 | 39 | 25 | 38 |
| PERSONS | | 200 | 57 | 45 | 40 | 42 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 7 831 | 1 730 | 1 597 | 1 015 | 1 465 | |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 445 | 107 | 17 | 215 | 14 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 37 | 8 | 12 | - | 5 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 71 | 9 | 5 | - | 4 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 33 | 26 | - | 27 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 29 | 4 | - | 5 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 275 | 60 | - | 183 | 5 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 82 139 | 18 800 | 590 | 49 863 | 1 489 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 1 458 | 80 | - | 1 758 | 15 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 80 681 | 18 720 | 590 | 48 105 | 1 474 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 228 | 57 | 21 | 95 | 45 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 288 | 75 | 21 | 121 | 59 |
| MALE | | 96 | 18 | 9 | 31 | 11 |
| FEMALE | | 192 | 57 | 12 | 90 | 48 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 29 | 19 | - | 17 | 12 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 90 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 71 | 36 | 7 | 31 | 20 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 98 | 11 | 14 | 64 | 18 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 40 453 | 8 668 | 5 715 | 22 068 | 7 491 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 1 930 | - | - | 1 418 | 250 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 38 523 | 8 668 | 5 715 | 20 650 | 7 241 |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS. | 64 310 | 4 609 | 877 |
| | NUMBER. | 82 133 | 5 975 | 1 274 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS. | 55 970 | 4 415 | 874 |
| | NUMBER. | 69 515 | 5 678 | 1 557 |
| TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 53 410 | 4 102 | 828 |
| | NUMBER. | 79 019 | 5 695 | 1 513 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. | FARMS. | 51 330 | 3 870 | 794 |
| | NUMBER. | 71 925 | 4 861 | 1 308 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS. | 38 623 | 3 180 | 491 |
| 2 TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 8 445 | 506 | 194 |
| 3 TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 2 510 | 145 | 81 |
| 4 TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 934 | 18 | 11 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE. | FARMS. | 818 | 21 | 17 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 50 918 | 3 850 | 792 |
| | NUMBER. | 70 216 | 4 758 | 1 281 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 1 493 | 97 | 25 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 709 | 103 | 27 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS. | 6 749 | 793 | 184 |
| | NUMBER. | 7 094 | 834 | 205 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS. | 4 180 | 161 | 78 |
| | NUMBER. | 4 806 | 177 | 87 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS. | 3 048 | 129 | 57 |
| | NUMBER. | 3 281 | 131 | 59 |
| SELF-PROPELLED. | FARMS. | 1 368 | 43 | 25 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 525 | 46 | 28 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS. | 6 050 | 306 | 151 |
| | NUMBER. | 6 231 | 309 | 154 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS. | FARMS. | 1 205 | 48 | 28 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 233 | 52 | 28 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS. | 594 | 23 | 13 |
| | NUMBER. | 647 | 35 | 20 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS. | 6 333 | 351 | 121 |
| | NUMBER. | 6 558 | 367 | 130 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS. | 1 070 | 51 | 21 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 233 | 60 | 25 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS. | 925 | 46 | 16 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 019 | 54 | 19 |
| FLAIL TYPE. | FARMS. | 207 | 6 | 6 |
| | NUMBER. | 214 | 6 | 6 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS. | 49 171 | 4 325 | 879 |
| TELEVISION SET. | FARMS. | 76 351 | 5 382 | 950 |
| HOME FREEZER. | FARMS. | 62 154 | 4 714 | 882 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS. | 1 666 | 77 | 25 |
| BULK MILK TANK. | FARMS. | 1 148 | 36 | 25 |
| HIRE WORKERS | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). | FARMS. | 6 659 | 893 | 480 |
| | PERSONS. | 16 103 | 2 051 | 1 508 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | |
| 1 | | 3 568 | 516 | 208 |
| 2 | | 1 480 | 209 | 129 |
| 3 OR 4. | | 999 | 100 | 75 |
| 5 TO 9. | | 427 | 44 | 44 |
| 10 OR MORE. | | 185 | 24 | 24 |
| USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES! | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS. | 886 | 36 | 8 |
| | ACRES. | 34 735 | 955 | 685 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. | FARMS. | 465 | 20 | 16 |
| | ACRES. | 16 814 | 406 | 382 |
| COTTON. | FARMS. | 12 835 | 260 | 74 |
| | ACRES. | 362 480 | 6 305 | 3 862 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS. | 1 595 | 79 | 24 |
| | ACRES. | 14 617 | 508 | 239 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS. | 1 004 | 29 | 6 |
| | ACRES. | 13 579 | 154 | 40 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. | FARMS. | 3 979 | 63 | 29 |
| | ACRES. | 220 599 | 1 787 | 1 313 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH. | FARMS. | 9 388 | 541 | 141 |
| | ACRES. | 530 174 | 17 956 | 9 701 |
| CORN. | FARMS. | 1 789 | 132 | 38 |
| | ACRES. | 60 756 | 3 425 | 1 454 |
| COTTON. | FARMS. | 6 589 | 336 | 79 |
| | ACRES. | 287 324 | 8 886 | 4 880 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS. | 163 | - | - |
| | ACRES. | 13 833 | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS. | 1 482 | 52 | 20 |
| | ACRES. | 60 053 | 1 608 | 1 018 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS. | 1 154 | 113 | 30 |
| | ACRES. | 108 208 | 4 037 | 2 349 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. | 15 124 | 803 | 203 |
| | NUMBER. | 899 860 | 32 611 | 16 545 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. | FARMS. | 4 198 | 209 | 69 |
| | NUMBER. | 320 406 | 25 154 | 12 568 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS. | 549 | 128 | 89 | 186 | 160 |
| NUMBER. | | 722 | 155 | 99 | 232 | 177 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS. | 495 | 138 | 78 | 99 | 90 |
| NUMBER. | | 571 | 157 | 78 | 104 | 90 |
| TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 419 | 109 | 56 | 72 | 75 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. | FARMS. | 526 | 125 | 61 | 77 | 93 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS. | 368 | 104 | 40 | 67 | 70 |
| 2 TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 414 | 108 | 40 | 67 | 70 |
| 3 TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 322 | 100 | 40 | 67 | 70 |
| 4 TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 46 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE. | FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| WHEEL TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 363 | 99 | 40 | 60 | 70 |
| NUMBER. | | 395 | 103 | 40 | 60 | 70 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS. | FARMS. | 19 | 5 | - | 7 | - |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS. | 19 | 5 | - | 7 | - |
| NUMBER. | | 107 | 17 | 21 | 10 | 23 |
| 112 | | 17 | 21 | 10 | 23 | |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS. | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS. | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| SELF-PROPELLED. | FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS. | 38 | - | - | - | 5 |
| NUMBER. | | 38 | - | - | - | 5 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS. | FARMS. | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS. | 19 | 4 | - | - | 5 |
| NUMBER. | | 19 | 4 | - | - | 5 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS. | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS. | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| FLAIL TYPE. | FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS. | 502 | 121 | 84 | 144 | 128 |
| TELEVISION SET. | FARMS. | 709 | 169 | 111 | 201 | 171 |
| HOME FREEZER. | FARMS. | 556 | 142 | 101 | 148 | 144 |
| MILKING MACHINE. | FARMS. | 5 | 4 | - | .5 | - |
| BULK MILK TANK. | FARMS. | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Hired Workers | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). | FARMS. | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| PERSONS. | | 21 | - | - | - | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR 4. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 9. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS. | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES. | | 40 | - | - | - | - |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. | FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON. | FARMS. | 14 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| ACRES. | | 137 | 36 | 4 | - | - |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS. | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES. | | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS. | 11 | - | 5 | - | - |
| ACRES. | | 39 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. | FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH. | | | | | | |
| CORN. | FARMS. | 56 | - | - | 7 | 5 |
| ACRES. | | 812 | - | - | 7 | 40 |
| COTTON. | FARMS. | 9 | - | - | 7 | - |
| ACRES. | | 48 | - | - | 7 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS. | 270 | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS. | 6 | - | - | - | 5 |
| ACRES. | | 300 | - | - | - | 40 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS. | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES. | | 194 | - | - | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. | 54 | 4 | 10 | 57 | 25 |
| NUMBER. | | 737 | 16 | 80 | 345 | 97 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. | FARMS. | 10 | - | - | 4 | - |
| NUMBER. | | 484 | - | - | 4 | - |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS. | 72 465 | 3 333 | 588 |
| | ACRES. | 3 322 954 | 112 934 | 41 603 |
| | TONS. | 802 591 | 28 422 | 10 317 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 71 681 | 3 259 | 587 |
| | TONS. | 761 972 | 26 365 | 9 593 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 8 230 | 580 | 123 |
| | TONS. | 40 643 | 2 058 | 724 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS. | 14 882 | 848 | 221 |
| | ACRES. | 561 885 | 19 214 | 10 694 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 14 527 | 828 | 214 |
| | TONS. | 124 579 | 4 831 | 2 451 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 1 278 | 43 | 20 |
| | TONS. | 6 878 | 104 | 53 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS. | 10 004 | 453 | 72 |
| | ACRES. | 464 440 | 14 383 | 5 485 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 9 707 | 443 | 70 |
| | TONS. | 86 688 | 3 104 | 1 015 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 712 | 25 | 3 |
| | TONS. | 3 630 | 101 | 16 |
| CORN | FARMS. | 52 572 | 2 515 | 390 |
| | ACRES. | 1 015 016 | 45 986 | 12 083 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 52 267 | 2 478 | 383 |
| | TONS. | 204 185 | 9 313 | 2 522 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 5 632 | 466 | 103 |
| | TONS. | 15 931 | 1 131 | 311 |
| SOYBEANS | FARMS. | 3 521 | 155 | 42 |
| | ACRES. | 166 987 | 2 748 | 958 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 3 500 | 149 | 36 |
| | TONS. | 32 036 | 363 | 136 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 55 | 6 | 6 |
| | TONS. | 103 | 29 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS. | 41 689 | 1 588 | 267 |
| | ACRES. | 783 202 | 24 157 | 9 032 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 41 547 | 1 571 | 267 |
| | TONS. | 224 143 | 7 227 | 2 714 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 3 974 | 311 | 65 |
| | TONS. | 12 410 | 601 | 242 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS. | 15 607 | 423 | 98 |
| | ACRES. | 338 857 | 6 085 | 3 344 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 15 432 | 417 | 97 |
| | TONS. | 90 470 | 1 542 | 759 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 533 | 20 | 1 |
| | TONS. | 1 724 | 91 | 75 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS. | 10 948 | 772 | 164 |
| | ACRES. | 320 737 | 14 803 | 4 970 |
| | TONS. | 371 768 | 16 064 | 6 054 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS. | 92 435 | 5 806 | 1 014 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS. | 61 360 | 5 776 | 1 014 |
| | DOLLARS. | 139 326 294 | 102 556 756 | 47 800 626 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | FARMS. | 31 507 | 48 | - |
| \$200 TO \$999 | FARMS. | 18 596 | 104 | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS. | 2 833 | 128 | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS. | 2 132 | 505 | 16 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS. | 1 992 | 1 328 | 17 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS. | 2 635 | 2 172 | 113 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS. | 1 665 | 1 491 | 1 240 |
| | | | 927 | 564 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS. | 37 565 | 657 | - |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS. | 1 722 | 1 169 | 28 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS. | 2 503 | 2 135 | 44 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS. | 1 678 | 1 489 | 620 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS. | 360 | 322 | 322 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS. | 28 987 | 5 739 | 1 014 |
| | DOLLARS. | 53 425 529 | 31 895 420 | 13 826 125 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | FARMS. | 20 134 | 430 | 8 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | FARMS. | 3 345 | 1 369 | 52 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | FARMS. | 2 630 | 1 786 | 124 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS. | 1 930 | 1 520 | 279 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS. | 675 | 480 | 397 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS. | 273 | 154 | 154 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS. | 73 918 | 3 483 | 595 |
| | DOLLARS. | 11 076 975 | 370 042 | 129 018 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS. | 53 358 | 2 420 | 336 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS. | 15 928 | 952 | 202 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS. | 2 714 | 80 | 32 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS. | 1 209 | 24 | 18 |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | FARMS. | 709 | 7 | 6 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS. | 75 807 | 3 448 | 587 |
| | DOLLARS. | 46 556 832 | 1 773 794 | 647 348 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS. | 65 798 | 5 755 | 1 014 |
| | DOLLARS. | 24 069 642 | 3 115 650 | 1 211 186 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS. | 24 161 | 1 133 | 100 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS. | 30 292 | 2 717 | 296 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS. | 6 047 | 1 089 | 196 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS. | 4 988 | 793 | 404 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS. | 310 | 23 | 18 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 306 | 103 | 69 | 100 | 76 | |
| ACRES | 5 876 | 1 295 | 662 | 706 | 580 | |
| TONS | 1 512 | 379 | 131 | 180 | 122 | |
| DRY MATERIALS | 293 | 100 | 69 | 105 | 76 | |
| FARMS | 1 484 | 379 | 131 | 179 | 122 | |
| TONS | 27 | - | - | 4 | - | |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | 28 | - | - | 2 | - | |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | 67 | 35 | - | 51 | 10 | |
| FARMS | 838 | 337 | - | 277 | 35 | |
| ACRES | 67 | 35 | - | 51 | 10 | |
| TONS | 259 | 151 | - | 87 | 7 | |
| DRY MATERIALS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | 19 | 12 | 5 | 22 | 10 | |
| FARMS | 268 | 208 | 10 | 109 | 105 | |
| ACRES | 19 | 12 | 5 | 22 | 10 | |
| DRY MATERIALS | 76 | 28 | 1 | 26 | 22 | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Liquid MATERIALS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| CORN | 236 | 83 | 64 | 50 | 61 | |
| FARMS | 3 371 | 603 | 607 | 253 | 380 | |
| ACRES | 236 | 83 | 64 | 50 | 61 | |
| TONS | 673 | 170 | 117 | 63 | 84 | |
| DRY MATERIALS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | 18 | - | - | 4 | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | 13 | - | - | 1 | - | |
| SOYBEANS | 11 | 13 | - | - | 5 | |
| FARMS | 63 | 52 | - | - | 40 | |
| ACRES | 11 | 13 | - | - | 5 | |
| DRY MATERIALS | 19 | 7 | - | - | 10 | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Liquid MATERIALS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| COTTON | 101 | 12 | 10 | 4 | - | |
| FARMS | 860 | 92 | 40 | 8 | - | |
| ACRES | 101 | 12 | 10 | 4 | - | |
| TONS | 257 | 25 | 13 | - | - | |
| DRY MATERIALS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | 19 | - | - | 4 | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | 15 | - | - | 1 | - | |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | 31 | - | 5 | 5 | 10 | |
| FARMS | 411 | - | 5 | 2 | 10 | |
| ACRES | 31 | - | 5 | 2 | 10 | |
| DRY MATERIALS | 202 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Liquid MATERIALS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | 45 | 6 | - | 23 | - | |
| FARMS | 414 | 54 | - | 144 | - | |
| ACRES | 519 | 54 | - | 197 | - | |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | 760 | 194 | 131 | 215 | 235 | |
| FARMS | 760 | 185 | 110 | 186 | 221 | |
| DOLLARS | 3 886 | 464 | 59 095 | 106 353 | 96 032 | |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 58 | 115 | |
| \$200 TO \$999 | 4 | 19 | 59 | 99 | 76 | |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | 12 | 80 | 10 | 14 | 25 | |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | 344 | 72 | 6 | 15 | 5 | |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | 395 | 6 | - | - | - | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | 253 | 176 | 110 | 174 | 187 | |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | 496 | 5 | - | - | - | |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | 11 | - | - | - | - | |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | 755 | 194 | 84 | 138 | 144 | |
| FARMS | 1 272 | 309 | 164 385 | 27 956 | 23 558 | |
| DOLLARS | 109 | 132 | 73 | 133 | 11 735 | |
| \$1 TO \$999 | 603 | 47 | 11 | 5 | 144 | |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | 39 | 15 | - | - | - | |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | 362 | 104 | 79 | 94 | 103 | |
| FARMS | 19 521 | 4 401 | 2 130 | 2 864 | 2 174 | |
| DOLLARS | 318 | 97 | 74 | 94 | 103 | |
| \$1 TO \$99 | 38 | 7 | 5 | - | - | |
| \$100 TO \$499 | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| \$500 TO \$999 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | 321 | 104 | 84 | 121 | 112 | |
| FARMS | 75 008 | 25 350 | 5 821 | 9 424 | 7 733 | |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | 740 | 185 | 131 | 88 | 78 | |
| FARMS | 208 685 | 25 175 | 7 468 | 7 683 | 7 446 | |
| DOLLARS | 114 | 97 | 111 | 59 | 49 | |
| \$1 TO \$99 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$100 TO \$499 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| \$500 TO \$999 | 564 | 88 | 20 | 29 | 29 | |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | 55 | - | - | - | - | |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | 7 | - | - | - | - | |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------|------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK FARMS | 31 180 | 2 110 | 425 | 829 |
| DOLLARS | 11 777 430 | 864 787 | 350 520 | 311 653 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | 17 426 | 1 008 | 140 | 341 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | 7 270 | 616 | 134 | 278 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | 3 661 | 306 | 59 | 153 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. | 1 830 | 120 | 44 | 45 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. | 374 | 22 | 18 | 4 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | 499 | 20 | 20 | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | 90 | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. | 30 | 3 | 3 | - |
| HIRED LABOR FARMS | 42 192 | 3 330 | 803 | 1 296 |
| DOLLARS | 39 000 072 | 4 714 048 | 3 199 446 | 995 899 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | 19 510 | 960 | 72 | 286 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | 9 330 | 872 | 150 | 412 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | 5 093 | 548 | 97 | 279 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. | 4 872 | 543 | 174 | 250 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | 1 946 | 229 | 155 | 57 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | 915 | 98 | 82 | 5 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | 368 | 49 | 42 | 7 |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. | 121 | 23 | 23 | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. | 37 | 8 | 8 | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | 537 093 452 | 180 104 609 | 93 040 962 | 54 289 462 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | 5 805 | 30 609 | 85 515 | 28 129 |
| ALL CROPS | 243 311 840 | 7 468 571 | 2 904 386 | 2 922 959 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | 213 712 136 | 6 722 458 | 2 609 177 | 2 635 928 |
| VEGETABLES. | 5 483 224 | 246 157 | 74 356 | 115 086 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | 2 144 991 | 37 912 | 10 754 | 16 314 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 21 971 489 | 462 044 | 210 099 | 155 631 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | 293 282 888 | 172 625 955 | 90 130 358 | 51 363 418 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | 170 493 326 | 166 842 545 | 86 726 484 | 49 905 243 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | 37 931 204 | 923 200 | 756 453 | 118 499 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 84 858 358 | 4 860 210 | 2 647 421 | 1 339 676 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS | 68 905 | 3 826 | 754 | 1 352 |
| NUMBER. | 1 847 608 | 85 901 | 39 393 | 24 915 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMS | 65 268 | 3 593 | 724 | 1 280 |
| NUMBER. | 981 227 | 43 650 | 20 955 | 12 219 |
| MILK COWS FARMS | 31 845 | 1 978 | 285 | 722 |
| NUMBER. | 160 395 | 6 207 | 2 484 | 1 718 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS | 53 772 | 3 126 | 652 | 1 134 |
| NUMBER. | 478 932 | 24 956 | 10 450 | 7 736 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. FARMS | 47 737 | 2 804 | 627 | 1 012 |
| NUMBER. | 387 449 | 17 295 | 7 988 | 4 960 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 35 962 | 1 774 | 199 | 591 |
| 10 TO 19. | 13 261 | 852 | 127 | 329 |
| 20 TO 49. | 11 712 | 813 | 197 | 330 |
| 50 TO 99. | 4 331 | 253 | 131 | 78 |
| 100 TO 199. | 2 159 | 95 | 65 | 21 |
| 200 TO 499. | 1 190 | 31 | 27 | 3 |
| 500 OR MORE | 290 | 8 | 8 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 33 341 | 1 752 | 195 | 608 |
| 5 TO 9. | 11 642 | 674 | 104 | 258 |
| 10 TO 19. | 9 118 | 599 | 143 | 232 |
| 20 TO 29. | 3 765 | 242 | 77 | 103 |
| 30 TO 49. | 3 238 | 171 | 92 | 52 |
| 50 TO 99. | 2 371 | 106 | 70 | 23 |
| 100 TO 199. | 1 211 | 32 | 27 | 4 |
| 200 OR MORE | 582 | 17 | 16 | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 27 928 | 1 766 | 233 | 648 |
| 5 TO 9. | 2 384 | 157 | 25 | 55 |
| 10 TO 19. | 382 | 27 | 4 | 14 |
| 20 TO 29. | 138 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 30 TO 49. | 264 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 50 TO 99. | 438 | 11 | 10 | - |
| 100 OR MORE | 311 | 6 | 6 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS FARMS | 39 721 | 1 976 | 374 | 717 |
| NUMBER. | 721 432 | 56 534 | 26 739 | 16 917 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING FARMS | 23 004 | 1 058 | 202 | 426 |
| NUMBER. | 104 048 | 7 827 | 3 452 | 2 433 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS FARMS | 37 551 | 1 853 | 355 | 674 |
| NUMBER. | 617 384 | 48 707 | 23 287 | 14 484 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 24 879 | 1 073 | 146 | 356 |
| 10 TO 24. | 7 419 | 369 | 64 | 144 |
| 25 TO 99. | 6 195 | 422 | 104 | 179 |
| 100 TO 199. | 889 | 70 | 24 | 34 |
| 200 TO 499. | 286 | 32 | 27 | 4 |
| 500 OR MORE | 53 | 10 | 9 | - |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 155 34 929 | 74 10 143 | 5 90 | 34 1 229 | 32 2 219 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 102 58 | 5 16 | - | 34 - | 27 5 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 24 5 | - | - | - | - |
| \$500 TO \$999. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 24 5 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 260 65 056 | 76 8 245 | 10 510 | 34 2 294 | 21 3 588 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 184 40 | 62 14 | 10 - | 29 5 | 17 - |
| \$200 TO \$499. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 14 22 | - | - | - | 4 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 6 116 755 7 694 | 854 735 3 766 | 130 405 1 018 | 172 752 818 | 123 360 639 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 235 317 | 36 678 | 11 242 | 6 376 | 5 946 |
| ALL CROPS | FARMS. DOLLARS. | | | | | |
| FIELD CROPS: OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 202 217 | 29 903 | 8 913 | 4 855 | 4 570 |
| VEGETABLES. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 15 551 | 3 666 | 478 | 808 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 2 658 | 541 | 666 | 547 | 563 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 14 891 | 2 568 | 985 | 166 | 813 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 5 881 187 5 686 369 | 818 047 769 013 | 119 163 109 667 | 166 306 151 610 | 117 412 103 087 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 12 070 | 2 911 | 351 | 25 | 1 056 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS | FARMS. DOLLARS. | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | FARMS. DOLLARS. | 182 748 | 46 123 | 9 145 | 14 671 | 13 269 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. NUMBER. | 430 5 012 | 128 1 303 | 72 510 | 123 1 079 | 116 814 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS. NUMBER. | 391 2 422 | 116 600 | 64 217 | 108 494 | 110 382 |
| MILK COWS | FARMS. NUMBER. | 246 549 | 71 143 | 49 94 | 61 122 | 76 142 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS. NUMBER. | 320 1 557 | 93 427 | 50 152 | 95 354 | 82 243 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 285 1 033 | 84 276 | 45 141 | 66 231 | 66 189 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 261 | 84 | 54 | 89 | 93 |
| 10 TO 19. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 82 | 25 | 12 | 24 | 13 |
| 20 TO 49. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 77 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| 50 TO 99. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 9 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 500 OR MORE | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 234 | 75 | 50 | 77 | 86 |
| 5 TO 9. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 72 | 24 | 10 | 22 | 16 |
| 10 TO 19. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 62 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| 20 TO 29. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 30 TO 49. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199. | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 200 OR MORE | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 221 | 64 | 45 | 57 | 72 |
| 5 TO 9. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 23 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 10 TO 19. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. NUMBER. | 220 2 547 | 53 447 | 35 234 | 53 268 | 40 275 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS. NUMBER. | 96 544 | 23 72 | 16 32 | 22 59 | 17 35 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. NUMBER. | 202 2 003 | 47 375 | 32 202 | 51 209 | 39 240 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 153 | 40 | 28 | 46 | 31 |
| 10 TO 24. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 37 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 25 TO 99. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 27 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 100 TO 199. | FARMS. NUMBER. | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE | FARMS. NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 459 | 31 | 7 | 10 |
| NUMBER. | 12 193 | 365 | 69 | 135 | 81 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. | FARMS. | 251 | 14 | 2 | 5 |
| NUMBER. | 3 609 | 84 | 4 | 50 | 4 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS. | 433 | 26 | 6 | 9 |
| NUMBER. | 8 584 | 281 | 65 | 85 | 70 |
| EWES. | FARMS. | 375 | 23 | 6 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 7 390 | 225 | 57 | 69 | 63 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. | FARMS. | 363 | 22 | 6 | 6 |
| NUMBER. | 1 194 | 56 | 8 | 16 | 7 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. | FARMS. | 42 112 | 1 868 | 532 | 524 |
| NUMBER. | 11 848 | 641 | 10 546 | 303 | 379 |
| HENS AND PULETS OF LAYING AGE. | FARMS. | 40 144 | 1 790 | 519 | 493 |
| NUMBER. | 10 553 | 552 | 9 574 | 586 | 357 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 399. | FARMS. | 40 647 | 555 | 43 | 137 |
| 400 TO 1,599. | FARMS. | 330 | 229 | - | 35 |
| 1,600 TO 3,199. | FARMS. | 196 | 173 | 7 | 87 |
| 3,200 TO 9,999. | FARMS. | 656 | 632 | 228 | 311 |
| 10,000 OR MORE. | FARMS. | 283 | 279 | 254 | 19 |
| TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965 | FARMS. | 2 128 | 24 | 6 | 5 |
| NUMBER. | 10 811 | 2 633 | 1 748 | 26 | 42 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. | 45 293 | 2 682 | 618 | 993 |
| NUMBER. | 725 851 | 31 343 | 15 469 | 8 898 | 4 868 |
| DOLLARS. | 61 571 | 454 | 2 408 | 367 | 355 520 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. | 19 431 | 1 381 | 290 | 542 |
| NUMBER. | 880 500 | 94 376 | 50 350 | 26 396 | 13 125 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 22 401 | 232 | 2 426 | 613 |
| NUMBER. | 264 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| DOLLARS. | 8 735 | 454 | 104 | 123 | 101 |
| | 104 572 | 4 603 | 819 | 1 468 | 918 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. | 3 615 | 176 | 36 | 58 |
| POUNDS. | 646 841 | 740 | 15 835 | 611 | 532 666 |
| DOLLARS. | 37 893 | 937 | 921 818 | 756 224 | 32 552 |
| CREAM | FARMS. | 88 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS. | 69 060 | 2 566 | 425 | 1 465 |
| | 37 294 | 1 386 | 230 | 791 | 365 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. | 4 488 | 4 320 | 580 | 1 497 |
| NUMBER. | 214 461 | 267 | 210 823 | 967 | 44 734 |
| DOLLARS. | 96 507 | 571 | 32 333 | 260 | 121 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. | 3 083 | 1 441 | 490 | 393 |
| NUMBER. | 7 610 | 957 | 7 360 | 908 | 227 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 251 | 569 | 5 079 | 028 | 472 458 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. | FARMS. | 6 240 | 1 497 | 501 | 325 995 |
| DOZENS. | 147 140 | 877 | 143 281 | 396 | 233 |
| DOLLARS. | 60 327 | 772 | 58 745 | 373 | 6 431 |
| STARTED PULETTS; TURKEYS; DUCKS; GEESE; OTHER POULTRY; AND THEIR EGGS. | FARMS. | 609 | 266 | 97 | 47 |
| DOLLARS. | 8 409 | 556 | 8 147 | 982 | 552 416 |
| STARTED PULETTS | FARMS. | 241 | 211 | 66 | 44 |
| NUMBER. | 3 357 | 477 | 3 297 | 188 | 325 047 |
| DUCKS | FARMS. | 77 | 5 | 1 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 470 | 636 | 3 | - | - |
| TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED. | FARMS. | 2 308 | 77 | 36 | 20 |
| NUMBER. | 737 717 | 682 490 | 576 056 | 97 823 | 8 513 |
| FARMS REPORTING ONLY-- | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD. | FARMS. | 4 304 | 4 144 | 508 | 1 437 |
| STARTED PULETTS; TURKEYS; DUCKS; GEESE; AND OTHER POULTRY; AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS. | 339 | 159 | 47 | 65 |
| TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED. | FARMS. | 175 | 29 | 17 | 11 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 56 131 | 2 674 | 463 | 998 |
| ACRES. | 1 075 | 822 | 50 158 | 14 636 | 783 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | ACRES. | 40 285 | 1 806 | 223 | 631 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | ACRES. | 10 847 | 658 | 147 | 289 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | ACRES. | 2 590 | 124 | 43 | 54 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | ACRES. | 999 | 52 | 25 | 18 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | ACRES. | 876 | 27 | 19 | 5 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | ACRES. | 273 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | ACRES. | 261 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 54 109 | 2 617 | 440 | 982 |
| ACRES. | .964 | 231 | 47 142 | 13 237 | 771 |
| BUSHELS. | 32 852 | 070 | 2 099 | 509 | 10 885 |
| SALES | FARMS. | 32 892 | 1 008 | 186 | 409 |
| BUSHELS. | 17 552 | 394 | 800 | 152 | 452 015 |
| | | | 197 | 284 | 305 |
| | | | | 397 | 115 |
| | | | | | 166 547 |

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 62 | 2 | 16 | 26 | 14 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| | NUMBER | 16 | - | 3 | 7 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 46 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 14 |
| EWES | FARMS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 29 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 14 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER | 17 | 1 | 7 | 5 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 207 | 117 | 109 | 186 | 189 |
| | NUMBER | 197 710 | 87 881 | 26 833 | 32 746 | 23 669 |
| HENS AND PULETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 196 | 116 | 109 | 185 | 189 |
| | NUMBER | 182 513 | 84 065 | 18 975 | 18 843 | 20 692 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 399 | | 75 | 31 | 99 | 169 | 179 |
| 400 TO 1,599 | | 103 | 82 | 9 | 16 | 10 |
| 1,600 TO 3,199 | | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 TO 9,999 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 10,000 OR MORE | | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965 . | FARMS | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 7 |
| | NUMBER | 809 | 6 | 2 | 75 | 19 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 274 | 67 | 33 | 58 | 63 |
| | NUMBER | 1 541 | 469 | 98 | 199 | 179 |
| | DOLLARS | 107 847 | 31 292 | 6 449 | 12 365 | 9 961 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 128 | 33 | 13 | 13 | 15 |
| | NUMBER | 3 636 | 697 | 172 | 176 | 198 |
| | DOLLARS | 72 756 | 14 354 | 2 129 | 1 735 | 3 066 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 102 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 8 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 073 | 97 | 228 | 10 | 136 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 15 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| | POUNDS | 181 000 | 44 316 | 3 964 | 275 | 11 801 |
| | DOLLARS | 12 070 | 2 911 | 351 | 25 | 1 050 |
| CREAM | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | - | - | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS | - | - | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 644 | 117 | 13 | 18 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 10 430 624 | 947 494 | 50 700 | 69 800 | 8 500 |
| | DOLLARS | 4 693 782 | 426 372 | 22 815 | 31 410 | 3 825 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 143 | 100 | 88 | 149 | 107 |
| | NUMBER | 124 065 | 42 164 | 17 268 | 24 261 | 14 689 |
| | DOLLARS | 85 618 | 29 094 | 11 915 | 16 741 | 10 136 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 149 | 108 | 109 | 185 | 187 |
| | DOZENS | 2 007 444 | 715 834 | 178 838 | 248 482 | 212 992 |
| | DOLLARS | 823 052 | 293 491 | 73 323 | 101 878 | 87 327 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS | FARMS | 15 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| | DOLLARS | 83 993 | 20 114 | 1 689 | 1 717 | 1 910 |
| STARTED PULLETS | FARMS | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER | 47 037 | 8 200 | 1 250 | 700 | - |
| DUCKS | FARMS | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | NUMBER | 30 | 600 | 3 | 5 | - |
| TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED | FARMS | 4 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 11 |
| | NUMBER | 730 | 1 355 | 13 | 174 | 208 |
| FARMS REPORTING ONLY-- | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | | 633 | 115 | 12 | 18 | 2 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED | | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 293 | 91 | 46 | 58 | 64 |
| | ACRES | 3 673 | 791 | 385 | 285 | 387 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 234 | 83 | 43 | 58 | 62 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 51 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | | | | | | |
| | FARMS | 288 | 91 | 45 | 57 | 62 |
| | ACRES | 3 527 | 790 | 383 | 283 | 341 |
| | BUSHELS | 134 743 | 29 768 | 9 937 | 9 417 | 10 040 |
| SALES | FARMS | 80 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| | BUSHELS | 33 080 | 3 879 | 2 247 | 1 161 | 1 169 |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 2 557 | 98 | 32 | 34 |
| | ACRES. | 37 906 | 910 | 692 | 135 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS. | 318 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| | ACRES. | 5 524 | 293 | 263 | 7 |
| SALES | BUSHELS. | 146 920 | 7 360 | 6 590 | 200 |
| | FARMS. | 123 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 42 563 | 2 550 | 2 550 | - |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. | FARMS. | 2 789 | 76 | 21 | 25 |
| | ACRES. | 195 503 | 2 225 | 828 | 839 |
| | BUSHELS. | 4 296 636 | 48 122 | 19 011 | 16 931 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. | 11 164 | 205 | 46 | 68 |
| | ACRES. | 182 934 | 2 489 | 1 237 | 835 |
| | POUNDS. | 228 797 546 | 2 841 527 | 1 439 332 | 920 491 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 1 546 | 41 | 20 | 9 |
| | ACRES. | 60 634 | 1 122 | 590 | 245 |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 485 719 | 28 592 | 16 147 | 6 269 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 1 189 | 43 | 18 | 12 |
| | ACRES. | 39 186 | 1 114 | 852 | 170 |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 577 793 | 42 308 | 30 658 | 7 580 |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS. | 824 | 76 | 24 | 31 |
| | ACRES. | 10 509 | 507 | 238 | 180 |
| | TONS. | 18 891 | 901 | 512 | 245 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS. | 1 715 | 176 | 68 | 66 |
| | ACRES. | 37 071 | 3 226 | 2 004 | 699 |
| | TONS. | 44 914 | 3 388 | 2 070 | 780 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS. | 6 698 | 447 | 125 | 148 |
| | ACRES. | 80 511 | 4 685 | 2 082 | 1 372 |
| | TONS. | 98 244 | 6 268 | 3 163 | 1 808 |
| OATS; WHEAT; BARLEY; RYE; OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS. | 2 594 | 192 | 48 | 67 |
| | ACRES. | 39 430 | 1 714 | 816 | 450 |
| | TONS. | 53 136 | 2 419 | 1 201 | 585 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS. | 10 746 | 609 | 215 | 229 |
| | ACRES. | 298 064 | 11 728 | 7 601 | 2 775 |
| | TONS. | 484 059 | 19 315 | 13 925 | 3 708 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES; ALFALFA; CLOVER; OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS. | 406 | 21 | 9 | 6 |
| | ACRES. | 9 861 | 206 | 146 | 34 |
| | TONS; GREEN WT. | 38 229 | 543 | 348 | 75 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS. | 87 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| | ACRES. | 1 864 | 37 | 25 | 7 |
| | POUNDS. | 289 543 | 5 400 | 3 000 | 1 700 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS. | 5 473 | 309 | 37 | 111 |
| | ACRES. | 16 513 | 226 | 192 | 24 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT. | 2 132 129 | 24 323 | 20 285 | 2 426 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS. | 8 957 | 161 | 14 | 57 |
| | ACRES. | 4 291 | 165 | 42 | 83 |
| | BUSHELS. | 709 111 | 28 956 | 5 356 | 16 701 |
| COTTON | FARMS. | 42 024 | 1 520 | 284 | 629 |
| | ACRES. | 804 093 | 23 683 | 8 917 | 9 190 |
| | BALES. | 653 522 | 29 169 | 11 140 | 11 434 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS. | 5 920 | 277 | 47 | 126 |
| | ACRES. | 46 030 | 1 575 | 466 | 699 |
| SALES | DOLLARS. | 5 483 224 | 246 157 | 74 356 | 115 086 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS; AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS. | 8 942 | 374 | 87 | 112 |
| | ACRES. | 61 163 | 1 320 | 717 | 261 |

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 |
| | ACRES | 13 | 5 | 3 | - | 8 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 1 | - | - | - | 6 |
| | BUSHELS | 10 | - | 35 | - | 35 |
| SALES | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| | BUSHELS | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 183 | 29 | 14 | - | 8 |
| | BUSHELS | 4 144 | 768 | 280 | - | 265 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 23 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 115 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | POUNDS | 114 372 | 1 505 | 1 160 | 315 | 2 326 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 2 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | BUSHELS | 53 | 300 | 40 | 53 | 45 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 18 | 13 | 3 | - | 2 |
| | BUSHELS | 845 | 450 | 60 | - | 35 |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 32 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - |
| | TONS | 70 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 8 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 39 | 20 | - | 6 | 3 |
| | TONS | 40 | 23 | - | 6 | 5 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 32 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 133 | 53 | 26 | 16 | 69 |
| | TONS | 137 | 57 | 30 | 9 | 67 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 110 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| | TONS | 155 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 9 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 45 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 277 | 50 | 22 | 136 | 23 |
| | TONS | 414 | 64 | 22 | 132 | 25 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | - | - | - | - | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - |
| | POUNDS | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 33 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 12 |
| | ACRES | (z) | (z) | (z) | (z) | (z) |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 148 | 17 | 44 | 22 | 47 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 20 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 16 |
| | ACRES | 2 | 2 | (z) | (z) | 1 |
| | BUSHELS | 613 | 304 | 61 | 34 | 174 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 102 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 752 | 123 | 35 | 19 | 22 |
| | BALES | 803 | 131 | 29 | 20 | 12 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 24 | 9 | 2 | 3 | - |
| | ACRES | 101 | 25 | 5 | 4 | - |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 15 551 | 3 666 | 478 | 808 | - |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 44 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 20 |
| | ACRES | 99 | 36 | 21 | 47 | 62 |

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|--------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| FARMS: ACREAGE¹ AND VALUE | | | | | |
| FARMS | 92 530 | 1 414 | 309 | 365 | 266 |
| PERCENT | (x) | 100.0 | 21.9 | 25.8 | 18.8 |
| LAND IN FARMS | 15 225 797 | 583 197 | 279 839 | 173 793 | 65 539 |
| PERCENT | (x) | 100.0 | 48.0 | 29.8 | 11.2 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | 164.5 | 412.4 | 905.6 | 476.1 | 246.4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ² | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | 20 552 | 63 597 | 159 116 | 72 091 | 48 733 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | 124.57 | 160.75 | 164.55 | 150.72 | 194.41 |
| FARMS BY VALUE ³ | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 47 268 | 201 | - | - | 15 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 21 441 | 269 | - | 25 | 68 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | 13 948 | 291 | 19 | 71 | 89 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | 5 198 | 298 | 69 | 102 | 104 |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | 1 843 | 146 | 18 | 106 | 8 |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | 1 249 | 108 | 61 | 27 | 16 |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | 605 | 67 | 48 | 15 | 4 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | 801 | 57 | 37 | 16 | 4 |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | 177 | 21 | 16 | ' 1 | 4 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE ⁴ | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | 74 409 | 1 247 | 288 | 333 | 231 |
| ACRES | 2 989 719 | 130 549 | 68 327 | 36 571 | 14 715 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | 22 872 | 82 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | 17 706 | 136 | 3 | 7 | 25 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | 9 852 | 106 | 2 | 13 | 17 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | 9 172 | 186 | 7 | 31 | 48 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | 8 109 | 288 | 39 | 114 | 92 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | 4 209 | 265 | 89 | 126 | 43 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | 2 068 | 159 | 122 | 36 | 1 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | 361 | 21 | 20 | 1 | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | 60 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | 25 741 | 727 | 159 | 200 | 149 |
| ACRES | 1 243 080 | 78 235 | 33 118 | 27 496 | 9 511 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | 12 500 | 194 | 41 | 41 | 28 |
| ACRES | 348 412 | 8 223 | 3 051 | 2 920 | 737 |
| CROP FAILURE | 2 709 | 38 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| ACRES | 36 600 | 1 671 | 428 | 185 | 911 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | 23 388 | 205 | 35 | 29 | 42 |
| ACRES | 500 799 | 7 217 | 3 102 | 1 169 | 965 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | 44 070 | 876 | 192 | 229 | 160 |
| ACRES | 2 897 065 | 80 215 | 30 383 | 28 085 | 8 808 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | 42 283 | 656 | 155 | 167 | 108 |
| ACRES | 4 226 139 | 85 697 | 36 555 | 24 075 | 11 254 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | 42 293 | 953 | 229 | 245 | 173 |
| ACRES | 2 554 979 | 175 239 | 98 759 | 47 609 | 16 686 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | 18 814 | 673 | 188 | 193 | 136 |
| ACRES | 1 215 076 | 110 487 | 66 641 | 29 219 | 10 153 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | 318 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| ACRES | 11 768 | 332 | 97 | 225 | 10 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES ⁵ | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | 19 856 | 314 | 49 | 84 | 69 |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | 705 898 | 16 507 | 7 474 | 3 662 | 3 233 |
| LAND IN STRIPECROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | 723 | 32 | 10 | 17 | 5 |
| ACRES | 19 627 | 1 323 | 743 | 505 | 75 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS; PITS; RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | 15 691 | 583 | 163 | 173 | 126 |
| ACRES | 29 179 | 1 454 | 525 | 425 | 326 |
| NUMBER | 38 396 | 2 664 | 1 633 | 612 | 287 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS ⁶ | | | | | |
| WHEAT | 733 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| FEED GRAINS | 11 131 | 114 | 30 | 9 | 12 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 5 467 | 11 | - | - | 1 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 33 254 | 95 | - | - | 10 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 9 187 | 49 | - | - | 4 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 11 547 | 117 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | 9 125 | 146 | 2 | 6 | 43 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 5 863 | 146 | 6 | 29 | 45 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 3 723 | 100 | 4 | 35 | 34 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 2 462 | 79 | 11 | 27 | 23 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 6 483 | 309 | 81 | 127 | 59 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 1 908 | 137 | 60 | 58 | 11 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1 370 | 104 | 54 | 36 | 13 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 1 371 | 93 | 69 | 21 | 1 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 770 | 28 | 21 | 7 | - |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS ⁷ | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 53 026 | 641 | 91 | 137 | 106 |
| PART OWNERS | 19 866 | 620 | 172 | 183 | 136 |
| ALL TENANTS | 19 411 | 132 | 33 | 40 | 22 |
| CASH TENANTS | 6 983 | 82 | 17 | 26 | 21 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 807 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 7 325 | 10 | - | 6 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 546 | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 3 662 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS ⁸ | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 45 919 | 612 | 91 | 137 | 105 |
| PART OWNERS | 16 075 | 595 | 171 | 181 | 132 |
| ALL TENANTS | 9 368 | 121 | 33 | 40 | 20 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS ⁹ | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 7 107 | 29 | - | - | 1 |
| PART OWNERS | 3 791 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| ALL TENANTS | 10 043 | 11 | - | - | 2 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | | |
| FARMS | NUMBER | 216 | 165 | 93 | 125 | 141 |
| PERCENT | ACRES | 15.3 | 11.7 | 6.6 | (X) | (X) |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 35 515 | 20 644 | 7 867 | 8 185 | 10 467 |
| PERCENT | ACRES | 6.1 | 3.5 | 1.3 | (X) | (X) |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 164.4 | 125.1 | 84.6 | 65.5 | 74.2 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | DOLLARS | 24 868 | 12 199 | 10 083 | 9 445 | 9 065 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 141.95 | 107.20 | 166.23 | 184.28 | 195.27 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | | 31 | 96 | 59 | 83 | 83 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | 73 | 72 | 31 | 30 | 39 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | | 72 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 10 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | | 15 | 8 | - | - | - |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 198 | 135 | 62 | 76 | 92 |
| | ACRES | 7 282 | 2 937 | 717 | 646 | 823 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | 15 | 25 | 30 | 53 | 61 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | 39 | 39 | 23 | 16 | 22 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | 26 | 42 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 75 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 37 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 6 | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 122 | 76 | 21 | 45 | 48 |
| | ACRES | 5 193 | 2 418 | 499 | 1 268 | 858 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | FARMS | 36 | 34 | 14 | 19 | 24 |
| | ACRES | 816 | 542 | 157 | 185 | 363 |
| CROP FAILURE | FARMS | 4 | 9 | - | - | 4 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS | 61 | 86 | - | - | 44 |
| | ACRES | 34 | 35 | 30 | 34 | 52 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS | 572 | 730 | 679 | 474 | 1 004 |
| | ACRES | 138 | 105 | 52 | 71 | 64 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 7 270 | 4 081 | 1 588 | 1 833 | 1 396 |
| | ACRES | 103 | 76 | 47 | 58 | 81 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 6 526 | 4 721 | 2 566 | 1 694 | 3 119 |
| | ACRES | 130 | 113 | 63 | 74 | 93 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 6 508 | 4 382 | 1 295 | 1 735 | 2 395 |
| | ACRES | 77 | 60 | 19 | 30 | 25 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS | 2 927 | 1 350 | 197 | 369 | 241 |
| | ACRES | - | - | - | - | 1 089 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | FARMS | 58 | 38 | 16 | 21 | 16 |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | ACRES | 1 364 | 564 | 210 | 102 | 236 |
| LAND IN STRIPLCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS | 58 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 27 |
| | NUMBER | 83 | 90 | 5 | 5 | 38 |
| | ACRES | 55 | 73 | 4 | 3 | 16 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 11 | 26 | 26 | 10 | 22 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 15 | 30 | 40 | 62 | 62 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 10 | 25 | 9 | 21 | 24 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 46 | 30 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 46 | 25 | 12 | 8 | 17 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 38 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 15 | 12 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 29 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 121 | 113 | 73 | 102 | 121 |
| PART OWNERS | | 79 | 41 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 16 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 9 |
| CASH TENANTS: | | 8 | - | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | | 4 | - | - | 6 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 5 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 112 | 101 | 66 | 100 | 112 |
| PART OWNERS | | 72 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 14 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 6 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 9 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| PART OWNERS | | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|-------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 92 530 | 1 458 | 268 | 363 | 312 |
| PERSONS . . . | 333 817 | 5 086 | 1 064 | 1 277 | 1 072 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS—BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE | 239 693 | 4 799 | 1 055 | 1 277 | 982 |
| NONWHITE | 94 124 | 287 | 9 | — | 90 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 169 288 | 2 209 | 295 | 460 | 360 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 78 274 | 2 353 | 667 | 631 | 609 |
| ALL TENANTS | 86 255 | 524 | 102 | 186 | 103 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 258 | 10 | — | 1 | 4 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 7 218 | 117 | 36 | 37 | 24 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 17 381 | 275 | 82 | 78 | 57 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 440 | 469 | 108 | 129 | 85 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 23 702 | 423 | 63 | 88 | 78 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 16 531 | 120 | 20 | 32 | 18 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 10 803 | 129 | 16 | 51 | 24 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 16 253 | 174 | 38 | 63 | 36 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 22 599 | 304 | 83 | 78 | 54 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 21 999 | 345 | 76 | 72 | 79 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 6 659 | 79 | 14 | 18 | 18 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 9 872 | 154 | 51 | 56 | 27 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 17 781 | 330 | 99 | 98 | 75 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 25 874 | 422 | 90 | 106 | 86 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 22 993 | 459 | 49 | 85 | 103 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 17 252 | 150 | 32 | 37 | 32 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 10 172 | 133 | 26 | 60 | 27 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 14 877 | 218 | 38 | 44 | 59 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 20 231 | 317 | 58 | 83 | 73 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 17 111 | 227 | 62 | 63 | 30 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 5 721 | 72 | 8 | 12 | 13 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 284 | 214 | 43 | 78 | 30 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 21 280 | 359 | 115 | 88 | 83 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 722 | 471 | 69 | 102 | 93 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 19 879 | 352 | 54 | 59 | 79 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 13 455 | 177 | 43 | 24 | 51 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 15 730 | 109 | 1 | 13 | 28 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 26 182 | 257 | 17 | 56 | 53 |
| 8 YEARS | 11 304 | 129 | 25 | 40 | 17 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 644 | 261 | 33 | 53 | 45 |
| 4 YEARS | 14 283 | 461 | 94 | 128 | 126 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 143 | 130 | 57 | 36 | 25 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 244 | 111 | 41 | 37 | 18 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 988 | 27 | 2 | — | 4 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 958 | 44 | 2 | 12 | 9 |
| 8 YEARS | 8 347 | 115 | 32 | 19 | 36 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 29 267 | 453 | 118 | 117 | 75 |
| 4 YEARS | 12 117 | 173 | 28 | 43 | 36 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 582 | 60 | 4 | 22 | 10 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 527 | 7 | 7 | — | — |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 26 382 | 204 | 23 | 17 | 69 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 50 886 | 484 | 31 | 87 | 105 |
| 8 YEARS | 22 244 | 287 | 52 | 77 | 47 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 40 530 | 559 | 92 | 133 | 96 |
| 4 YEARS | 32 832 | 1 013 | 247 | 268 | 251 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 841 | 275 | 105 | 78 | 46 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 7 668 | 266 | 95 | 73 | 45 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 155 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 3 055 | 14 | 1 | 6 | — |
| 8 YEARS | 1 787 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 750 | 54 | 11 | 15 | 13 |
| 4 YEARS | 8 126 | 173 | 31 | 63 | 25 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 125 | 43 | 23 | 16 | 4 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 158 | 59 | 19 | 23 | 10 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 16 079 | 133 | 14 | 3 | 52 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 23 949 | 258 | 14 | 46 | 56 |
| 8 YEARS | 10 209 | 147 | 33 | 40 | 30 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 411 | 234 | 24 | 51 | 36 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 974 | 179 | 40 | 15 | 65 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 378 | 107 | 38 | 24 | 11 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 570 | 80 | 15 | 26 | 15 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A1]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FARMERS . . . PERSONS . . . | 209 687 | 201 703 | 105 283 | 128 410 | 132 303 | 7 32 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 575 | 627 | 283 | 400 | 244 | 30 |
| NONWHITE. | 112 | 76 | - | 10 | 59 | 2 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 371 | 526 | 197 | 345 | 256 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. | 253 | 167 | 26 | 10 | 20 | 32 |
| ALL TENANTS | 63 | 10 | 60 | 55 | 27 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 | 7 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 33 | 19 | 6 | 24 | - | 1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 78 | 42 | 27 | 48 | - | 1 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 71 | 66 | 57 | 48 | - | 4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 19 | 31 | - | - | 141 | 1 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 17 | 21 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 15 | 16 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 2 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 45 | 39 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 1 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 50 | 52 | 16 | 30 | 8 | 2 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 6 | 14 | 9 | - | - | 2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 15 | 5 | - | 9 | - | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 39 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 51 | 50 | 39 | 48 | 5 | 1 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 | 101 | 56 | 59 | - | 4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 18 | 31 | - | - | 115 | 1 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 20 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 13 | 58 | 6 | 25 | - | 3 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 57 | 29 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 2 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 37 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 14 | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 | 28 | - | 11 | - | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 41 | 26 | 6 | 10 | - | 3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 66 | 74 | 67 | 63 | 16 | 1 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 61 | 71 | 28 | 39 | 24 | 3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 22 | 31 | 6 | 21 | 98 | 1 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | |
| 0 TO 4 YEARS | 19 | 33 | 15 | 10 | 45 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 37 | 50 | 44 | 36 | 38 | 2 |
| 8 YEARS. | 17 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 23 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 49 | 50 | 31 | 40 | 20 | - |
| 4 YEARS. | 64 | 45 | 4 | 22 | 6 | - |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | |
| 0 TO 4 YEARS | 6 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 9 | 6 | 6 | - | 5 | 2 |
| 8 YEARS. | 13 | 15 | - | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 59 | 62 | 22 | 32 | 8 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS. | 29 | 32 | 5 | 9 | - | - |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 19 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | |
| 0 TO 4 YEARS | 21 | 43 | 31 | 26 | 80 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 75 | 104 | 82 | 71 | 83 | 5 |
| 8 YEARS. | 21 | 46 | 44 | 53 | 46 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 103 | 98 | 37 | 80 | 34 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS. | 140 | 99 | 8 | 37 | 16 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 24 | 22 | - | 9 | - | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | 29 | 19 | 5 | - | 10 | 6 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | |
| 0 TO 4 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 8 YEARS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 YEARS. | 32 | 22 | - | 10 | - | - |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | | | | | | |
| 0 TO 4 YEARS | 21 | 33 | 10 | 11 | 80 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 38 | 83 | 21 | 35 | 66 | 2 |
| 8 YEARS. | 9 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 46 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 46 | 51 | 26 | 35 | 34 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS. | 33 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 3 YEARS | 19 | 15 | - | 9 | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. | - | 19 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON. | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS | 77 619 | 985 | 169 | 197 | 193 |
| DOLLARS | 271 218 276 | 3 423 189 | 787 191 | 628 970 | 664 691 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS | 53 551 | 663 | 108 | 124 | 141 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS | 192 499 971 | 2 030 119 | 361 877 | 359 874 | 429 712 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS | 8 973 | 140 | 30 | 31 | 14 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS | 31 157 557 | 566 435 | 198 685 | 92 730 | 61 330 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 HOUSEHOLDS | 27 308 | 326 | 56 | 38 | 60 |
| \$500 TO \$999 HOUSEHOLDS | 27 909 025 | 322 976 | 61 330 | 41 915 | 47 479 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 HOUSEHOLDS | 22 650 | 360 | 75 | 74 | 59 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 HOUSEHOLDS | 19 651 723 | 503 659 | 165 299 | 134 451 | 126 170 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 HOUSEHOLDS | 10 800 | 140 | 14 | 34 | 34 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 HOUSEHOLDS | 2 638 027 | 32 208 | 4 100 | 8 479 | 8 260 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 HOUSEHOLDS | 7 660 146 | 85 980 | 8 318 | 8 055 | 30 910 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS | 7 694 | 113 | 11 | 11 | 39 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS | 9 354 183 | 143 578 | 24 150 | 38 793 | 26 239 |
| DOLLARS | 5 526 | 72 | 17 | 21 | 10 |
| DOLLARS | 9 454 212 | 117 906 | 29 780 | 32 756 | 17 100 |
| DOLLARS | 8 913 | 95 | 22 | 8 | 7 |
| DOLLARS | 21 601 695 | 233 602 | 54 072 | 21 130 | 18 400 |
| DOLLARS | 8 443 | 140 | 31 | 39 | 16 |
| DOLLARS | 29 341 449 | 497 605 | 104 816 | 138 583 | 55 715 |
| DOLLARS | 6 148 | 73 | 7 | 17 | - |
| DOLLARS | 27 044 732 | 323 584 | 30 580 | 73 930 | - |
| DOLLARS | 19 801 | 237 | 48 | 36 | 66 |
| DOLLARS | 164 123 832 | 1 988 726 | 531 375 | 307 244 | 508 067 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | 47 645 | 137 | - | - | 4 |
| ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS | 38 304 | 565 | 106 | 102 | 112 |
| DOLLARS | 73 681 207 | 1 317 630 | 306 332 | 262 308 | 236 150 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS | 25 874 | 425 | 79 | 82 | 84 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS | 58 335 515 | 1 061 317 | 225 622 | 236 629 | 202 005 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS | 2 550 | 49 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS | 5 277 389 | 91 699 | 26 009 | 7 750 | 3 250 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS | 13 475 | 191 | 45 | 13 | 52 |
| DOLLARS | 8 789 594 | 117 109 | 24 801 | 5 669 | 30 175 |
| DOLLARS | 1 479 | 46 | 12 | 19 | 6 |
| DOLLARS | 1 278 709 | 47 505 | 29 900 | 12 260 | 720 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | 53 539 | 1 192 | 225 | 320 | 258 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 1 370 060 | 61 104 | 13 596 | 20 292 | 14 944 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | |
| NONE | 38 991 | 266 | 43 | 43 | 54 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | 21 639 | 117 | 11 | 3 | 17 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | 15 594 | 244 | 21 | 22 | 31 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | 11 641 | 241 | 31 | 70 | 65 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | 4 665 | 590 | 162 | 225 | 145 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | 17 443 | 294 | 44 | 64 | 44 |
| PERSONS | 25 052 | 376 | 60 | 67 | 48 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 184 562 | 3 193 | 480 | 505 | 426 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | 14 785 | 540 | 101 | 147 | 164 |
| PERSONS | 19 552 | 814 | 170 | 224 | 223 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 667 042 | 31 120 | 6 902 | 8 557 | 8 205 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | 47 310 | 429 | 65 | 72 | 89 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | 5 438 | 91 | 13 | 37 | 18 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | 6 255 | 86 | 20 | 7 | 21 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | 4 045 | 24 | 3 | 11 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | 1 967 | 19 | 6 | - | 4 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | 29 605 | 209 | 23 | 17 | 46 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | 8 582 302 | 66 166 | 8 994 | 6 880 | 14 067 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | 252 641 | 827 | 53 | 25 | 515 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | 8 329 661 | 65 339 | 8 941 | 6 855 | 13 552 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | 26 663 | 425 | 79 | 82 | 84 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | 34 383 | 524 | 113 | 115 | 84 |
| MALE | 11 712 | 163 | 38 | 40 | 27 |
| FEMALE | 22 671 | 361 | 75 | 75 | 57 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | 6 576 | 87 | 31 | 14 | 12 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | 8 354 | 161 | 44 | 33 | 30 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | 6 997 | 129 | 12 | 27 | 23 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | 12 456 | 147 | 26 | 41 | 19 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | 4 700 495 | 67 148 | 11 741 | 15 986 | 10 277 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | 229 600 | 2 126 | 318 | 974 | 150 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | 4 470 895 | 65 022 | 11 423 | 15 012 | 10 127 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 168 | 164 | 94 | 128 | 132 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 576 140 | 611 999 | 154 198 | 536 354 | 235 097 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 111 | 121 | 58 | 114 | 20 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 407 997 | 398 319 | 72 340 | 469 016 | 47 500 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 23 | 32 | 10 | 19 | 5 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 90 020 | 110 070 | 13 600 | 44 300 | 9 260 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 59 | 62 | 51 | 16 | 132 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 48 104 | 67 671 | 56 477 | 13 240 | 143 062 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 58 | 53 | 41 | 35 | 65 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 30 019 | 35 939 | 11 781 | 9 798 | 35 275 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 18 | 10 | 30 | - | 17 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 3 289 | 1 770 | 6 310 | - | 1 738 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 24 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 29 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 16 847 | 12 400 | 9 450 | 3 900 | 21 687 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 15 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 28 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 17 880 | 6 144 | 30 372 | 8 100 | 37 033 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 12 | 12 | - | 5 | 22 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 19 320 | 18 950 | - | 7 500 | 36 862 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 18 | 36 | 4 | 25 | 17 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 45 912 | 85 088 | 9 000 | 65 300 | 36 227 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 16 | 19 | 19 | 29 | - |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 59 075 | 70 140 | 69 276 | 96 130 | - |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 21 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 93 400 | 95 884 | 29 790 | 51 000 | 42 975 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 44 | 43 | - | 46 | 9 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 320 417 | 321 623 | - | 304 424 | 58 575 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 9 | 77 | 47 | 123 | 92 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 94 | 100 | 51 | 50 | 93 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 197 730 | 238 970 | 76 140 | 75 056 | 89 508 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 59 | 80 | 41 | 39 | 20 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 157 972 | 18Q 569 | 58 520 | 59 816 | 45 000 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 15 | 12 | 4 | - | 5 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 15 620 | 37 470 | 1 600 | - | 4 500 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 33 | 31 | 17 | 16 | 72 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 19 513 | 20 931 | 16 020 | 13 240 | 38 358 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 9 | - | - | 5 | 1 650 |
| DOLLARS | DOLLARS | 4 625 | - | - | 2 000 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 170 | 139 | 80 | 51 | 75 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 7 056 | 3 861 | 1 355 | 721 | 903 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 39 | 62 | 25 | 77 | 57 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 15 | 31 | 40 | 37 | 55 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 71 | 64 | 35 | 14 | 20 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 33 | 37 | 5 | - | 4 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 51 | 7 | - | - | 1 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 35 | 78 | 29 | 28 | 44 |
| PERSONS | | 55 | 95 | 51 | 39 | 54 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 430 | 802 | 550 | 318 | 515 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 92 | 25 | 11 | 45 | 11 |
| PERSONS | | 140 | 46 | 11 | 45 | 11 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 5 475 | 1 599 | 382 | 1 664 | 210 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 86 | 88 | 29 | 128 | 5 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 6 | 5 | 12 | - | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 13 | 8 | 17 | - | 5 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 5 | 5 | - | 20 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 5 | 4 | - | 11 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 57 | 66 | - | 97 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 17 375 | 17 910 | 940 | 28 005 | 450 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | - | - | 234 | 1 300 | 450 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 17 375 | 17 910 | 706 | 26 705 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 59 | 80 | 41 | 39 | 20 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 64 | 107 | 41 | 43 | 20 |
| MALE | | 5 | 44 | 9 | 19 | 10 |
| FEMALE | | 59 | 63 | 32 | 24 | 10 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 3 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 13 | 32 | 5 | 5 | - |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 18 | 34 | 15 | 8 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 30 | 20 | 11 | 24 | 10 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 11 107 | 12 728 | 5 309 | 7 138 | 3 020 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | - | - | 684 | - | 200 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 11 107 | 12 728 | 4 625 | 7 138 | 2 820 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 64 310 | 1 201 | 256 |
| | NUMBER | 82 133 | 1 832 | 557 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 55 970 | 1 262 | 257 |
| | NUMBER | 69 515 | 2 044 | 696 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 53 410 | 1 257 | 262 |
| | NUMBER | 79 019 | 2 912 | 1 041 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 51 330 | 1 243 | 262 |
| | NUMBER | 71 925 | 2 711 | 1 005 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 38 623 | 506 | 13 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 8 445 | 355 | 54 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 510 | 201 | 53 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 934 | 98 | 69 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 818 | 83 | 73 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 50 918 | 1 228 | 262 |
| | NUMBER | 70 216 | 2 586 | 961 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 493 | 106 | 34 |
| | NUMBER | 1 709 | 125 | 44 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 6 749 | 184 | 32 |
| | NUMBER | 7 094 | 201 | 36 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 4 180 | 258 | 123 |
| | NUMBER | 4 806 | 297 | 160 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 3 048 | 203 | 103 |
| | NUMBER | 3 281 | 223 | 122 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 1 368 | 64 | 28 |
| | NUMBER | 1 525 | 74 | 38 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 6 050 | 697 | 220 |
| | NUMBER | 6 231 | 709 | 230 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1 205 | 320 | 148 |
| | NUMBER | 1 233 | 325 | 153 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 594 | 40 | 20 |
| | NUMBER | 647 | 41 | 21 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 6 333 | 274 | 66 |
| | NUMBER | 6 558 | 277 | 68 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 1 070 | 401 | 185 |
| | NUMBER | 1 233 | 484 | 255 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 925 | 376 | 179 |
| | NUMBER | 1 019 | 421 | 220 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 207 | 59 | 31 |
| | NUMBER | 214 | 63 | 35 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 49 171 | 1 179 | 251 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 76 351 | 1 283 | 255 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 62 154 | 1 175 | 239 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 1 666 | 1 107 | 268 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 1 148 | 969 | 261 |
| Hired Workers | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 6 659 | 734 | 266 |
| | PERSONS | 16 103 | 2 295 | 1 304 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | |
| 1 | | 3 568 | 216 | 40 |
| 2 | | 1 480 | 205 | 37 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 999 | 190 | 92 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 427 | 92 | 66 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 185 | 31 | 31 |
| Use of Agricultural Chemicals | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 886 | 46 | 12 |
| | ACRES | 34 735 | 2 403 | 1 475 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 465 | 86 | 23 |
| | ACRES | 16 814 | 3 392 | 2 286 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 12 835 | 113 | 30 |
| | ACRES | 362 480 | 3 145 | 1 651 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1 595 | 6 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 14 617 | 28 | 20 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 004 | 23 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 13 579 | 459 | 328 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 3 979 | 42 | 26 |
| | ACRES | 220 599 | 5 157 | 4 469 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 9 388 | 269 | 81 |
| | ACRES | 530 174 | 26 921 | 17 005 |
| CORN | FARMS | 1 789 | 134 | 33 |
| | ACRES | 60 756 | 5 739 | 2 282 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 6 589 | 67 | 24 |
| | ACRES | 287 324 | 2 861 | 1 390 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 13 833 | 665 | 665 |
| | ACRES | 1 482 | 22 | 13 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 60 053 | 1 287 | 1 145 |
| | ACRES | 1 154 | 121 | 37 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 108 208 | 16 369 | 11 523 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 15 124 | 673 | 183 |
| | NUMBER | 899 860 | 50 427 | 29 010 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 4 198 | 51 | 13 |
| | NUMBER | 320 406 | 2 802 | 1 160 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
 Part 8.—Dairy Farms
 [Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 149 | 111 | 77 | 102 | 58 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 193 | 121 | 97 | 126 | 68 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 169 | 159 | 58 | 75 | 68 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 203 | 168 | 58 | 75 | 68 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 191 | 120 | 58 | 96 | 38 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 315 | 144 | 73 | 121 | 44 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 191 | 120 | 53 | 80 | 33 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 275 | 131 | 53 | 90 | 33 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 114 | 109 | 53 | 75 | 33 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 70 | 11 | - | - | 2 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 7 | - | - | 5 | 3 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 184 | 116 | 53 | 80 | 33 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 261 | 122 | 53 | 90 | 33 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 14 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 14 | 9 | - | - | 2 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 40 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 11 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 40 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 11 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 3 | 3 | - | - | 5 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 46 | 27 | - | 9 | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 47 | 27 | - | 9 | 7 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 6 | 7 | - | - | 2 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 6 | 7 | - | - | 2 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 31 | - | - | - | 5 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 31 | - | - | - | 5 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 10 | - | - | - | 4 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 10 | - | - | - | 4 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 10 | - | - | - | 4 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 10 | - | - | - | 4 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | - | - | - | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 153 | 99 | 71 | 102 | 81 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 157 | 144 | 82 | 113 | 106 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 161 | 162 | 77 | 100 | 63 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 156 | 57 | 11 | - | 5 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 86 | - | 6 | - | 4 |
| Hired Workers | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 32 | - | - | - | 5 |
| PERSONS | PERSONS | 39 | - | - | - | 21 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | | 7 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 3 OR 4 | | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 TO 9 | | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Use of Agricultural Chemicals | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | - | - | - | 67 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 13 | 17 | - | - | 1 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 95 | 141 | - | - | 53 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 16 | - | - | - | 111 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 8 | 11 | - | - | 4 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 144 | 138 | - | - | 504 |
| CORN | FARMS | 4 | 6 | - | - | 2 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 88 | 48 | - | - | 106 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | 56 | - | - | - | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | - | 5 | - | - | 22 |
| ACRES | ACRES | - | 90 | - | - | 4 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 80 | 57 | 15 | 17 | 21 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 1,365 | 839 | 36 | 127 | 106 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 7 | - | - | - | 3 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 144 | - | - | - | 126 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 8.—Dairy Farms
[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | | | | |
| FARMS | 72 465 | 1 243 | 239 | 357 |
| ACRES | 3 322 954 | 177 249 | 91 384 | 54 640 |
| TONS | 802 591 | 39 637 | 19 962 | 12 823 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 71 681 | 1 228 | 238 |
| TONS | | 761 972 | 36 887 | 18 151 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 8 230 | 228 | 78 |
| TONS | | 40 643 | 2 952 | 1 832 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 14 882 | 834 | 210 |
| ACRES | | 561 885 | 71 846 | 34 603 |
| TONS | | 14 527 | 829 | 208 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 124 579 | 16 317 | 7 991 |
| TONS | | 1 278 | 95 | 37 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 6 878 | 1 309 | 799 |
| TONS | | 10 004 | 431 | 122 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 464 440 | 44 060 | 29 073 |
| ACRES | | 9 707 | 414 | 117 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 86 688 | 7 527 | 4 390 |
| TONS | | 712 | 23 | 7 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 630 | 308 | 169 |
| TONS | | | | 94 |
| CORN | FARMS | 52 572 | 834 | 140 |
| ACRES | | 1 015 016 | 36 886 | 14 055 |
| TONS | | 52 267 | 825 | 135 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 204 185 | 7 421 | 2 653 |
| TONS | | 5 632 | 141 | 54 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 15 931 | 1 039 | 704 |
| TONS | | 3 521 | 63 | 15 |
| SOYBEANS | FARMS | 166 987 | 4 659 | 3 124 |
| ACRES | | 3 500 | 63 | 15 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 32 036 | 888 | 641 |
| TONS | | 55 | - | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 103 | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 41 689 | 309 | 49 |
| ACRES | | 783 202 | 7 025 | 2 797 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 41 547 | 309 | 49 |
| TONS | | 224 143 | 1 929 | 704 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 974 | 14 | 2 |
| TONS | | 12 410 | 43 | 13 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 15 607 | 261 | 91 |
| ACRES | | 338 857 | 12 988 | 8 013 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 15 432 | 251 | 90 |
| TONS | | 90 470 | 2 822 | 1 777 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 533 | 27 | 14 |
| TONS | | 1 724 | 256 | 149 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 10 948 | 419 | 101 |
| ACRES | | 320 737 | 18 714 | 10 238 |
| TONS | | 371 768 | 23 488 | 12 254 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 92 435 | 1 458 | 268 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 61 360 | 1 383 | 268 |
| DOLLARS | | 139 326 294 | 10 307 973 | 5 470 699 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE ¹ | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | FARMS | 31 507 | 153 | - |
| \$200 TO \$999 | FARMS | 18 596 | 241 | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 2 833 | 109 | 32 |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 132 | 224 | 13 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 992 | 285 | 37 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 2 635 | 276 | 129 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 665 | 95 | 119 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED ² | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 37 565 | 605 | 44 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 722 | 224 | 36 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 2 503 | 233 | 78 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 678 | 138 | 88 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 360 | 26 | 22 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 28 987 | 659 | 165 |
| DOLLARS | | 53 425 529 | 1 774 216 | 1 045 928 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | FARMS | 20 134 | 279 | 20 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | FARMS | 3 345 | 147 | 30 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 620 | 135 | 47 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 930 | 67 | 37 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 675 | 22 | 22 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 273 | 9 | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 73 918 | 1 266 | 230 |
| DOLLARS | | 11 076 975 | 484 152 | 246 396 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 53 358 | 448 | 23 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 15 928 | 517 | 77 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 2 714 | 189 | 59 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 1 209 | 91 | 51 |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 709 | 21 | 20 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 75 807 | 1 308 | 249 |
| DOLLARS | | 46 556 832 | 2 456 030 | 1 189 939 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 65 798 | 1 448 | 268 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 24 161 | 199 | - |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 30 292 | 492 | 12 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 6 047 | 321 | 48 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 4 988 | 415 | 188 |
| | | 310 | 21 | 20 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | | | |
| DOLLARS | | 24 069 642 | 1 384 753 | 635 537 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | | | |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | | | |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | | | |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | | | |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | | | |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 178 | 152 | 57 | 72 | 67 |
| | ACRES | 7 001 | 2 605 | 588 | 558 | 384 |
| | TONS | 1 452 | 552 | 108 | 182 | 85 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 178 | 152 | 51 | 67 | 67 |
| | TONS | 1 406 | 552 | 103 | 181 | 85 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 22 | - | 9 | 5 | - |
| | TONS | 47 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED ¹ | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 105 | 55 | 5 | 42 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 2 686 | 442 | 20 | 296 | 35 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 105 | 55 | 5 | 37 | 10 |
| | TONS | 575 | 86 | 5 | 83 | 11 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 8 | - | - | 5 | - |
| | TONS | 24 | - | - | 1 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 45 | 29 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 798 | 513 | 10 | 50 | 18 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 45 | 29 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| | TONS | 148 | 129 | 5 | 30 | 1 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 129 |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 127 | 120 | 41 | 47 | 36 |
| | ACRES | 2 730 | 1 091 | 464 | 182 | 202 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 127 | 120 | 41 | 47 | 36 |
| | TONS | 462 | 196 | 64 | 61 | 46 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 9 | - | 9 | - | 1 |
| | TONS | 15 | - | 5 | - | 4 |
| SOYBEANS | FARMS | 5 | - | - | 5 | - |
| | ACRES | 50 | - | - | 10 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 | - | - | 5 | - |
| | TONS | 5 | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 55 | 70 | 16 | 5 | 29 |
| | ACRES | 617 | 507 | 56 | 5 | 109 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 55 | 70 | 16 | 5 | 29 |
| | TONS | 192 | 130 | 22 | 4 | 24 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | 10 |
| | TONS | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 10 | 10 | 16 | - | 16 |
| | ACRES | 124 | 30 | 26 | - | 16 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 10 | 10 | 16 | - | 16 |
| | TONS | 26 | 12 | 7 | - | 3 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 60 | 44 | 10 | 21 | 16 |
| | ACRES | 1 117 | 450 | 50 | 185 | 62 |
| | TONS | 1 641 | 613 | 55 | 90 | 136 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 209 | 201 | 105 | 128 | 132 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 184 | 187 | 87 | 123 | 105 |
| | DOLLARS | 318 090 | 64 324 | 30 509 | 24 452 | 13 046 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | 45 443 |
| \$1 TO \$199 | FARMS | 29 | 88 | 36 | 76 | 90 |
| \$200 TO \$999 | FARMS | 81 | 90 | 45 | 47 | 15 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 28 | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 34 | - | - | - | 4 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 12 | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED ¹ | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 120 | 117 | 63 | 106 | 71 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 23 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 64 | 67 | 44 | 35 | 28 |
| | DOLLARS | 46 974 | 10 337 | 13 572 | 1 985 | 2 948 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | FARMS | 49 | 67 | 40 | 35 | 28 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | FARMS | 11 | - | 4 | - | 3 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 194 | 163 | 79 | 68 | 77 |
| | DOLLARS | 25 284 | 8 079 | 2 604 | 2 250 | 1 911 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 87 | 145 | 70 | 63 | 77 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 104 | 18 | 9 | 5 | - |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 195 | 160 | 85 | 83 | 82 |
| | DOLLARS | 80 925 | 31 592 | 6 404 | 7 775 | 6 389 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 209 | 191 | 105 | 69 | 38 |
| | DOLLARS | 63 061 | 34 639 | 8 301 | 5 394 | 2 874 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 46 | 67 | 77 | 48 | 32 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 123 | 120 | 28 | 21 | 6 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 32 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 8 | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 5 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------|------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | FARMS. | 31 180 | 149 | 176 |
| DOLLARS. | 11 777 430 | 516 568 | 260 957 | 119 326 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | FARMS. | 17 426 | 237 | 40 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | FARMS. | 7 270 | 194 | 45 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | FARMS. | 3 661 | 155 | 28 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. | FARMS. | 1 830 | 86 | 49 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. | FARMS. | 374 | 1 | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | FARMS. | 499 | 41 | 24 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | FARMS. | 90 | 2 | 13 |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. | FARMS. | 30 | 2 | 4 |
| HIRED LABOR | FARMS. | 42 192 | 1 099 | 338 |
| DOLLARS. | 39 000 072 | 4 201 855 | 2 490 535 | 1 222 714 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | FARMS. | 19 510 | 189 | 14 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | FARMS. | 9 330 | 90 | 13 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | FARMS. | 5 093 | 58 | 4 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. | FARMS. | 4 872 | 239 | 17 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | FARMS. | 1 946 | 275 | 70 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | FARMS. | 915 | 156 | 98 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | FARMS. | 368 | 66 | 59 |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. | FARMS. | 121 | 23 | 17 |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. | FARMS. | 37 | 3 | 6 |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | FARMS. | 537 093 452 | 39 746 445 | 22 965 216 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | DOLLARS. | 5 805 | 28 109 | 74 321 |
| ALL CROPS | FARMS. | 243 311 840 | 2 947 445 | 1 388 437 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | FARMS. | 213 712 136 | 2 603 607 | 1 195 877 |
| VEGETABLES. | FARMS. | 5 483 224 | 22 313 | 8 155 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS. | FARMS. | 2 144 991 | 57 284 | 40 749 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | FARMS. | 21 971 489 | 264 241 | 143 656 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | FARMS. | 293 282 888 | 36 774 153 | 21 558 364 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | FARMS. | 170 493 326 | 354 019 | 235 014 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | FARMS. | 37 931 204 | 33 426 769 | 19 614 191 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | FARMS. | 84 858 358 | 2 993 365 | 1 709 159 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. | 68 905 | 1 409 | 308 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER. | 1 847 608 | 160 364 | 83 305 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER. | 65 268 | 1 407 | 308 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | NUMBER. | 981 227 | 102 234 | 53 468 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. | FARMS. | 31 845 | 1 399 | 306 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. | NUMBER. | 160 395 | 88 850 | 45 756 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES. | NUMBER. | 53 772 | 1 311 | 294 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES. | NUMBER. | 478 932 | 46 903 | 23 518 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. | NUMBER. | 47 737 | 1 154 | 266 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. | NUMBER. | 387 449 | 11 227 | 6 319 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | FARMS. | 35 962 | 84 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19. | FARMS. | 13 261 | 141 | - |
| 20 TO 49. | FARMS. | 11 712 | 276 | 14 |
| 50 TO 99. | FARMS. | 4 331 | 8 | 121 |
| 100 TO 199. | FARMS. | 2 159 | 339 | 123 |
| 200 TO 499. | FARMS. | 1 190 | 190 | 150 |
| 500 OR MORE | FARMS. | 290 | 29 | 27 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | FARMS. | 33 341 | 66 | 1 |
| 5 TO 9. | FARMS. | 11 642 | 82 | - |
| 10 TO 19. | FARMS. | 9 118 | 212 | 3 |
| 20 TO 29. | FARMS. | 3 765 | 112 | 5 |
| 30 TO 49. | FARMS. | 3 238 | 231 | 2 |
| 50 TO 99. | FARMS. | 2 371 | 367 | 68 |
| 100 TO 199. | FARMS. | 1 211 | 240 | 155 |
| 200 OR MORE | FARMS. | 582 | 97 | 83 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | FARMS. | 27 928 | 79 | - |
| 5 TO 9. | FARMS. | 2 384 | 86 | 2 |
| 10 TO 19. | FARMS. | 382 | 216 | 2 |
| 20 TO 29. | FARMS. | 138 | 115 | 7 |
| 30 TO 49. | FARMS. | 264 | 231 | 4 |
| 50 TO 99. | FARMS. | 438 | 388 | 54 |
| 100 OR MORE | FARMS. | 311 | 284 | 220 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. | 39 721 | 359 | 57 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | NUMBER. | 721 432 | 5 269 | 1 477 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | NUMBER. | 23 004 | 174 | 22 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | FARMS. | 104 048 | 746 | 203 |
| 10 TO 24. | FARMS. | 37 551 | 347 | 56 |
| 25 TO 99. | FARMS. | 617 384 | 4 523 | 1 274 |
| 100 TO 199. | FARMS. | 24 879 | 225 | 33 |
| 200 TO 499. | FARMS. | 7 419 | 77 | 12 |
| 500 OR MORE | FARMS. | 6 195 | 49 | 7 |
| | | 889 | 6 | 3 |
| | | 286 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 53 | - | - |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | | ABNORMAL |
|--|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|-------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | | |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK FARMERS DOLLARS | 24 99 | 10 83 | 6 | 15 | 31 | 1 361 | 3 345 4 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | 24 415 | 10 387 | 510 | 2 185 | 31 | | 1 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | 45 | 69 | 6 | 10 | | | 1 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | 39 | 9 | - | 5 | | | 1 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. | 15 | 5 | - | - | | | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. | - | - | - | - | | | 1 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | - | - | - | - | | | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | - | - | - | - | | | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. | - | - | - | - | | | - |
| HIRED LABOR FARMERS DOLLARS | 137 | 82 | 11 | 20 | 32 | 2 922 | 54 240 5 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | 76 335 | 15 383 | 175 | 1 475 | 32 | | - |
| \$200 TO \$499. | 78 | 46 | 11 | 20 | | | - |
| \$500 TO \$999. | 27 | 33 | - | - | | | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. | 5 | 3 | - | - | | | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | 20 | - | - | - | | | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | 7 | - | - | - | | | 2 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | - | - | - | - | | | 3 |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. | - | - | - | - | | | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. | - | - | - | - | | | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | 1 571 556 | 601 824 | 103 961 | 111 276 | 113 948 | | 235 108 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | 7 275 | 3 648 | 1 117 | 890 | 808 | | 33 586 |
| ALL CROPS | 233 409 | 102 521 | 17 993 | 11 787 | 17 969 | | 27 010 |
| FIELD CROPS: OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | 220 420 | 90 655 | 14 568 | 9 200 | 15 692 | | 26 481 |
| VEGETABLES. | 1 003 | 2 714 | 936 | 739 | 515 | | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS. | 1 661 | 1 252 | 474 | 473 | 421 | | 329 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 10 325 | 7 900 | 2 015 | 1 375 | 1 341 | | 200 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | 1 337 117 | 499 303 | 85 968 | 99 489 | 95 978 | | 208 098 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | 5 295 | 2 380 | 679 | 1 199 | 2 052 | | 2 659 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | 1 196 419 | 425 076 | 67 347 | 78 318 | 75 278 | | 159 398 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 135 403 | 71 847 | 17 942 | 19 972 | 18 648 | | 46 041 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES FARMERS NUMBER | 215 | 165 | 93 | 125 | 141 | | 7 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMERS NUMBER | 8 020 | 3 370 | 920 | 1 107 | 954 | | 1 364 |
| MILK COWS FARMERS NUMBER | 215 | 164 | 93 | 124 | 140 | | 7 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMERS NUMBER | 4 798 | 1 898 | 522 | 568 | 525 | | 623 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. FARMERS NUMBER | 2 507 | 1 645 | 407 | 463 | 449 | | 331 |
| NUMBER | 201 | 145 | 69 | 97 | 91 | | 7 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 4 | 22 | 57 | 82 | 105 | | - |
| 10 TO 19. | 43 | 71 | 26 | 32 | 29 | | - |
| 20 TO 49. | 114 | 68 | 9 | 11 | 7 | | 3 |
| 50 TO 99. | 52 | 4 | 1 | - | - | | 2 |
| 100 TO 199. | 2 | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| 200 TO 499. | - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| 500 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 3 | 12 | 49 | 79 | 92 | | - |
| 5 TO 9. | 14 | 37 | 29 | 33 | 39 | | - |
| 10 TO 19. | 82 | 99 | 12 | 9 | 9 | | - |
| 20 TO 29. | 58 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | | 1 |
| 30 TO 49. | 49 | 6 | 1 | - | - | | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. | 9 | - | - | - | - | | 3 |
| 100 TO 199. | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| 200 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 3 | 19 | 55 | 84 | 100 | | - |
| 5 TO 9. | 18 | 39 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | - |
| 10 TO 19. | 87 | 99 | 9 | 9 | 6 | | 2 |
| 20 TO 29. | 53 | 6 | - | - | - | | 1 |
| 30 TO 49. | 49 | 1 | - | - | - | | 4 |
| 50 TO 99. | 5 | - | - | - | - | | - |
| 100 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS NUMBER | 73 | 73 | 35 | 39 | 39 | | 3 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING FARMERS NUMBER | 687 | 759 | 182 | 198 | 126 | | 112 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS NUMBER | 39 | 42 | 15 | 10 | 9 | | 3 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 50 | 49 | 27 | 32 | 37 | | - |
| 10 TO 24. | 14 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 2 | | 1 |
| 25 TO 99. | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | - | | 2 |
| 100 TO 199. | - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| 200 TO 499. | - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| 500 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | | - |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 24 867 | 199 | 24 |
| | LITTERS | 126 168 | 991 | 304 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 13 842 | 110 | 9 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 7 770 | 64 | 6 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 2 212 | 17 | 4 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 867 | 6 | 4 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 124 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 52 | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 459 | 17 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 12 193 | 435 | 189 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 251 | 10 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 3 609 | 192 | 110 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 433 | 16 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 8 584 | 243 | 79 |
| EWES | FARMS | 375 | 13 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 7 390 | 215 | 72 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 363 | 14 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 1 194 | 28 | 7 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 42 112 | 452 | 48 |
| | NUMBER | 11 848 641 | 27 098 | 7 116 |
| | | | | 9 644 |
| | | | | 2 495 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | |
| CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS | 22 840 | 1 048 | 285 |
| | NUMBER | 226 115 | 15 278 | 8 644 |
| | DOLLARS | 28 033 426 | 1 776 290 | 1 085 863 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1 352 | 38 | 23 |
| | NUMBER | 56 770 | 856 | 642 |
| CALVES | FARMS | 39 458 | 1 261 | 278 |
| | NUMBER | 499 736 | 34 739 | 17 266 |
| | DOLLARS | 33 538 028 | 992 086 | 523 808 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 4 215 | 60 | 20 |
| | NUMBER | 68 938 | 761 | 423 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 19 431 | 189 | 30 |
| | NUMBER | 880 500 | 7 999 | 3 041 |
| | DOLLARS | 22 401 232 | 201 891 | 84 412 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 264 | 11 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 8 735 | 418 | 260 |
| | DOLLARS | 104 572 | 6 094 | 3 739 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 3 615 | 1 412 | 309 |
| | POUNDS | 646 841 740 | 572 440 707 | 333 506 658 |
| | DOLLARS | 37 893 937 | 33 406 909 | 19 604 327 |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 2 717 | 1 375 | 306 |
| | POUNDS | 624 819 508 | 557 573 001 | 319 847 118 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 1 689 | 1 116 | 302 |
| | POUNDS | 590 063 474 | 535 049 110 | 315 931 015 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 986 | 63 | 7 |
| | QUARTS | 10 242 897 | 6 915 212 | 6 353 274 |
| CREAM | FARMS | 88 | 15 | 2 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 69 060 | 36 784 | 18 267 |
| | DOLLARS | 37 294 | 19 864 | 9 864 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 4 488 | 18 | 9 |
| | NUMBER | 214 461 267 | 577 600 | 429 600 |
| | DOLLARS | 96 507 571 | 259 920 | 193 320 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 3 083 | 40 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 7 610 957 | 10 380 | 3 300 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 251 569 | 7 162 | 2 278 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 6 240 | 77 | 10 |
| | DOZENS | 147 140 877 | 211 166 | 95 789 |
| | DOLLARS | 60 327 772 | 86 581 | 39 274 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 56 131 | 851 | 156 |
| | ACRES | 1 075 822 | 40 501 | 16 142 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 40 285 | 274 | 7 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 10 847 | 279 | 27 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 2 590 | 123 | 32 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 999 | 58 | 23 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 876 | 73 | 31 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 273 | 22 | 14 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 261 | 22 | 22 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 54 109 | 713 | 93 |
| | ACRES | 964 231 | 25 016 | 7 152 |
| | BUSHELS | 32 852 070 | 1 016 209 | 309 290 |
| SALES | FARMS | 32 892 | 230 | 26 |
| | BUSHELS | 17 552 394 | 263 998 | 56 573 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 FARMERS . . . | 45 140 | 46 140 | 19 22 | 11 38 | 10 15 | 3 101 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 27 | 29 | 19 | 7 | 9 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 16 | 15 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS . . . | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 13 | 5 | - | - | - | 263 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. FARMERS . . . | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| NUMBER. | 3 | - | - | - | - | 97 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER FARMERS . . . | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | 166 |
| EWES. FARMERS . . . | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 159 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. FARMERS . . . | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | 7 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. FARMERS . . . | 99 3 610 | 103 2 724 | 56 1 509 | 67 1 773 | 96 2 642 | 2 385 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES FARMERS . . . | 133 | 79 | 44 | 37 | 39 | 6 |
| NUMBER. | 581 | 252 | 93 | 52 | 65 | 145 |
| DOLLARS. | 52 961 | 23 083 | 8 110 | 4 865 | 6 376 | 24 004 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. FARMERS . . . | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | - | 15 | - | - | 3 | 76 |
| CALVES. FARMERS . . . | 203 | 144 | 60 | 85 | 91 | 6 |
| NUMBER. | 1 984 | 823 | 211 | 260 | 290 | 215 |
| DOLLARS. | 60 506 | 31 416 | 7 368 | 11 537 | 10 884 | 10 510 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. FARMERS . . . | 14 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | - |
| NUMBER. | 107 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 12 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS FARMERS . . . | 41 | 44 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 877 | 863 | 93 | 194 | 42 | 553 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 911 | 16 744 | 2 214 | 3 147 | 870 | 8 740 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS FARMERS . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 5 | - | - | - | - | 115 |
| DOLLARS. | 37 | - | - | - | - | 1 874 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK FARMERS . . . | 215 | 165 | 92 | 124 | 141 | 7 |
| POUNDS. | 20 412 152 | 7 259 965 | 1 066 153 | 1 179 894 | 1 122 863 | 2 453 400 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 193 095 | 423 824 | 65 701 | 77 617 | 72 895 | 159 398 |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS. FARMERS . . . | 212 | 162 | 67 | 65 | 75 | 5 |
| POUNDS. | 20 148 005 | 7 100 541 | 946 699 | 905 064 | 889 717 | 1 926 650 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION. FARMERS . . . | 146 | 59 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 5 |
| POUNDS. | 15 139 744 | 2 452 431 | 300 766 | 358 027 | 270 685 | 1 926 650 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. FARMERS . . . | 9 | 10 | 28 | 66 | 68 | 3 |
| QUARTS. | 122 859 | 74 151 | 55 560 | 127 828 | 108 440 | 245 000 |
| CREAM FARMERS . . . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | - |
| BUTTERFAT FARMERS . . . | 6 157 | 2 320 | 3 050 | 1 299 | 4 416 | - |
| POUNDS. | 3 325 | 1 253 | 1 647 | 701 | 2 385 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS FARMERS . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER FARMERS . . . | 8 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 754 | 2 055 | 322 | 133 | 205 | 600 |
| DOLLARS. | 520 | 1 418 | 222 | 93 | 142 | 414 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. FARMERS . . . | 17 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 1 |
| DOZENS. | 11 551 | 2 137 | 1 108 | 2 724 | 4 692 | 4 500 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 737 | 877 | 454 | 1 117 | 1 923 | 1 845 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES FARMERS . . . | 153 | 111 | 45 | 46 | 63 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 3 462 | 1 402 | 388 | 305 | 342 | 300 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 73 | 88 | 43 | 44 | 61 | 1 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 68 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 10 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN FARMERS . . . | 144 | 105 | 44 | 46 | 61 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 3 014 | 1 307 | 376 | 305 | 310 | 172 |
| BUSHELS. | 114 721 | 39 132 | 9 475 | 8 649 | 8 756 | 5 970 |
| SALES FARMERS . . . | 50 | 32 | 15 | 25 | 18 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 36 155 | 9 888 | 2 890 | 3 345 | 3 355 | - |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 2 557 | 310 | 137 | 100 |
| | ACRES. | 37 906 | 13 976 | 9 620 | 3 270 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS. | 318 | 25 | 11 | 6 |
| | ACRES. | 5 524 | 709 | 505 | 84 |
| SALES | BUSHELS. | 146 920 | 17 196 | 12 043 | 2 003 |
| | FARMS. | 123 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | BUSHELS. | 42 563 | 1 670 | 750 | 200 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. | FARMS. | 2 789 | 65 | 22 | 20 |
| | ACRES. | 195 503 | 5 171 | 3 585 | 1 060 |
| | BUSHELS. | 4 296 636 | 125 522 | 92 214 | 21 970 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. | 11 164 | 67 | 8 | 8 |
| | ACRES. | 182 934 | 891 | 361 | 263 |
| | POUNDS. | 228 797 546 | 1 219 623 | 596 470 | 372 580 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 1 546 | 55 | 28 | 16 |
| | ACRES. | 60 634 | 2 054 | 1 598 | 272 |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 485 719 | 54 231 | 43 082 | 7 245 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 1 189 | 101 | 60 | 28 |
| | ACRES. | 39 186 | 3 931 | 3 036 | 708 |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 577 793 | 163 772 | 126 270 | 30 830 |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS. | 824 | 80 | 16 | 29 |
| | ACRES. | 10 509 | 1 279 | 492 | 484 |
| | TONS. | 18 891 | 2 742 | 1 191 | 972 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS. | 1 715 | 103 | 26 | 24 |
| | ACRES. | 37 071 | 3 294 | 1 839 | 643 |
| | TONS. | 44 914 | 4 144 | 2 194 | 1 005 |
| LESPEDIZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS. | 6 698 | 241 | 33 | 42 |
| | ACRES. | 80 511 | 4 329 | 1 126 | 1 066 |
| | TONS. | 98 244 | 6 369 | 1 685 | 1 821 |
| OATS; WHEAT; BARLEY; RYE; OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS. | 2 594 | 247 | 95 | 70 |
| | ACRES. | 39 430 | 9 345 | 6 463 | 1 847 |
| | TONS. | 53 136 | 13 894 | 9 463 | 3 143 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS. | 10 746 | 627 | 199 | 206 |
| | ACRES. | 298 064 | 37 163 | 21 523 | 11 569 |
| | TONS. | 484 059 | 65 535 | 39 387 | 19 715 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS. | 406 | 61 | 32 | 17 |
| | ACRES. | 9 861 | 3 498 | 2 802 | 493 |
| | TONS: GREEN WT. | 38 229 | 19 355 | 15 554 | 2 840 |
| LESPEDIZA SEED. | FARMS. | 87 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | ACRES. | 1 864 | 10 | - | 10 |
| | POUNDS. | 289 543 | 700 | - | 700 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS. | 5 473 | 78 | 5 | 9 |
| | ACRES. | 16 513 | 43 | 20 | 16 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT. | 2 132 129 | 5 586 | 2 835 | 1 826 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. | FARMS. | 8 957 | 74 | 5 | 8 |
| | ACRES. | 4 291 | 54 | 34 | 5 |
| | BUSHELS. | 709 111 | 8 814 | 6 504 | 692 |
| COTTON. | FARMS. | 42 024 | 341 | 50 | 76 |
| | ACRES. | 804 093 | 6 834 | 2 520 | 2 130 |
| | BALES. | 853 522 | 7 554 | 2 881 | 2 352 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS. | 5 920 | 33 | 5 | 8 |
| | ACRES. | 46 030 | 212 | 54 | 61 |
| SALES | DOLLARS. | 5 483 224 | 22 313 | 8 155 | 6 540 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. | FARMS. | 8 942 | 163 | 48 | 48 |
| | ACRES. | 61 163 | 1 282 | 586 | 460 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | F FARMS | 21 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 220 | 21 | 1 | — | — |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | F FARMS | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 9 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 10 | 11 | 1 | — | — |
| BUSHELS | BUSHELS | 350 | 242 | 13 | — | 200 |
| SALES | F FARMS | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | BUSHELS | 200 | — | — | — | — |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | F FARMS | 9 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 178 | 62 | — | 10 | 70 |
| BUSHELS | BUSHELS | 3 836 | 1 392 | — | 200 | 2 100 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | F FARMS | 17 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 56 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| POUNDS | POUNDS | 61 772 | 10 421 | 2 555 | 1 580 | 1 017 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | F FARMS | 5 | — | — | — | 2 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 57 | — | — | — | 35 |
| BUSHELS | BUSHELS | 1 213 | — | — | — | 1 224 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | F FARMS | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 4 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 41 | 4 | 4 | — | 117 |
| BUSHELS | BUSHELS | 1 035 | 400 | 132 | — | 6 073 |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | F FARMS | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 100 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 31 |
| TONS | TONS | 218 | 37 | 3 | 5 | 73 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | F FARMS | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 147 | 60 | 14 | 13 | 40 |
| TONS | TONS | 175 | 63 | 7 | 14 | 1 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | F FARMS | 58 | 37 | 11 | 15 | 19 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 692 | 319 | 75 | 75 | 15 |
| TONS | TONS | 886 | 422 | 64 | 73 | 149 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | F FARMS | 32 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 303 | 33 | 7 | 12 | 33 |
| TONS | TONS | 384 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 35 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | F FARMS | 63 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 12 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 851 | 304 | 84 | 88 | 104 |
| TONS | TONS | 1 215 | 315 | 86 | 50 | 94 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | F FARMS | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 5 | — | — | 3 | 7 |
| TONS, GREEN WT | TONS, GREEN WT | 7 | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | F FARMS | — | — | — | — | — |
| ACRES | ACRES | — | — | — | — | — |
| POUNDS | POUNDS | — | — | — | — | — |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | F FARMS | 20 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 18 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 | (2) | 1 | (2) | (2) |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 200 | 95 | 64 | 49 | 61 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | F FARMS | 14 | 26 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 5 | 5 | 3 | (2) | 1 |
| BUSHELS | BUSHELS | 705 | 592 | 168 | 67 | 218 |
| COTTON | F FARMS | 75 | 69 | 18 | 9 | 17 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 781 | 486 | 71 | 36 | 70 |
| BALES | BALES | 860 | 440 | 60 | 27 | 53 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | F FARMS | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 9 | 36 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 1 003 | 2 714 | 936 | 739 | 515 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | F FARMS | 24 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 15 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 52 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 17 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | |
| FARMS | 92 530 | 7 898 | 155 | 268 | 613 |
| PERCENT (X) | | 100.0 | 2.0 | 3.4 | 7.8 |
| LAND IN FARMS | 15 225 797 | 3 525 448 | 611 093 | 429 104 | 566 940 |
| PERCENT (X) | | 100.0 | 17.3 | 12.2 | 16.1 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. | 164.5 | 446.4 | 3 942.5 | 1 601.1 | 924.9 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | 20 552 | 43 878 | 400 124 | 164 944 | 82 223 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. | 124.57 | 98.61 | 96.80 | 96.08 | 92.71 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 47 268 | 2 395 | - | 1 | 20 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | 21 441 | 1 638 | - | 2 | 49 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999. | 13 948 | 1 722 | 2 | 20 | 141 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999. | 5 198 | 1 000 | 18 | 41 | 176 |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999. | 1 843 | 451 | 7 | 30 | 103 |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999. | 1 249 | 328 | 25 | 46 | 72 |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999. | 605 | 172 | 13 | 47 | 43 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999. | 801 | 210 | 52 | 54 | 49 |
| \$500,000 OR MORE. | 177 | 59 | 31 | .10 | 4 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. | 74 409 | 5 812 | 142 | 244 | 552 |
| ACRES. | 2 989 719 | 358 255 | 65 871 | 54 766 | 65 582 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. | 22 872 | 1 210 | - | 1 | 19 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. | 17 706 | 955 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. | 9 852 | 685 | - | 3 | 27 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. | 9 172 | 952 | 1 | 11 | 39 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. | 8 109 | 1 085 | 12 | 26 | 150 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. | 4 209 | 579 | 21 | 85 | 219 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. | 2 068 | 283 | 61 | 103 | 78 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. | 361 | 52 | 35 | 13 | 2 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | 60 | 11 | 10 | 1 | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. | 25 741 | 3 142 | 75 | 123 | 238 |
| ACRES. | 1 243 080 | 366 144 | 66 451 | 47 899 | 41 803 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. | 12 500 | 1 330 | 30 | 55 | 126 |
| ACRES. | 348 412 | 54 298 | 5 439 | 4 107 | 6 558 |
| CROP FAILURE. | 2 709 | 223 | 9 | 10 | 18 |
| ACRES. | 36 600 | 3 945 | 472 | 452 | 417 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | 23 388 | 1 501 | 20 | 30 | 104 |
| ACRES. | 500 799 | 46 034 | 2 262 | 1 737 | 4 815 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | 44 070 | 5 103 | 102 | 188 | 438 |
| ACRES. | 2 897 065 | 780 040 | 97 588 | 95 374 | 118 488 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | 42 283 | 3 755 | 88 | 136 | 321 |
| ACRES. | 4 226 139 | 889 044 | 191 952 | 63 773 | 129 539 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). | 42 293 | 4 819 | 99 | 190 | 455 |
| ACRES. | 2 554 979 | 954 729 | 168 201 | 155 427 | 188 703 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. | 18 814 | 2 960 | 85 | 158 | 365 |
| ACRES. | 1 215 076 | 511 543 | 106 426 | 90 677 | 106 034 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | 318 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 11 768 | 506 | 106 | 175 | 30 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. | 19 856 | 1 552 | 33 | 61 | 168 |
| ACRES. | 705 898 | 66 438 | 7 623 | 9 909 | 11 241 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR | | | | | |
| SOIL EROSION CONTROL | 723 | 83 | - | 2 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 19 627 | 3 263 | - | 257 | 500 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS; PITS; RESERVOIRS; | | | | | |
| AND EARTHEN TANKS. | 15 691 | 2 602 | 80 | 132 | 359 |
| NUMBER. | 29 179 | 6 781 | 555 | 618 | 1 345 |
| ACRES. | 38 396 | 11 130 | 1 417 | 1 216 | 2 211 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | |
| WHEAT | 733 | 102 | 11 | 10 | 12 |
| FEED GRAINS | 11 131 | 1 350 | 27 | 62 | 190 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. | 5 467 | 153 | - | 3 | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. | 33 254 | 1 299 | - | 7 | 12 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. | 9 187 | 517 | - | - | 5 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. | 11 547 | 805 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. | 9 125 | 838 | 2 | 2 | 20 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. | 5 863 | 640 | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. | 3 723 | 469 | - | 7 | 43 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. | 2 462 | 349 | 3 | 4 | 23 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. | 6 483 | 1 167 | 8 | 33 | 125 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. | 1 908 | 450 | 8 | 25 | 63 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. | 1 370 | 411 | 11 | 35 | 88 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. | 1 371 | 477 | 28 | 68 | 138 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 770 | 323 | 89 | 75 | 63 |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS. | 53 026 | 5 122 | 54 | 111 | 260 |
| PART OWNERS | 19 866 | 2 038 | 78 | 130 | 298 |
| ALL TENANTS | 19 411 | 678 | 7 | 13 | 43 |
| CASH TENANTS. | 6 983 | 213 | 1 | 6 | 20 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. | 807 | 11 | - | 1 | 4 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. | 7 325 | 60 | - | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 546 | 61 | - | - | 9 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 3 662 | 240 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 45 919 | 4 864 | 54 | 109 | 260 |
| PART OWNERS | 16 075 | 1 942 | 78 | 129 | 292 |
| ALL TENANTS | 9 368 | 552 | 7 | 13 | 43 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 7 107 | 258 | - | 2 | - |
| PART OWNERS | 3 791 | 96 | - | 1 | 6 |
| ALL TENANTS | 10 043 | 126 | - | - | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | | |
| FARMS | NUMBER | 1 196 | 2 056 | 3 610 | 10 254 | 3 998 |
| PERCENT | ACRES | 15.1 | 26.0 | 45.7 | (X) | 4 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 683 757 | 715 983 | 518 571 | 1 181 147 | 582 279 |
| PERCENT | ACRES | 19.4 | 20.3 | 14.7 | (X) | (X) |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 571.7 | 348.2 | 143.6 | 115.2 | 145.6 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 54 901 | 34 675 | 15 613 | 16 340 | 16 123 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS | 95.18 | 100.44 | 111.82 | 144.59 | 110.24 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | | 51 | 393 | 1 930 | 4 274 | 2 080 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | 223 | 500 | 864 | 3 295 | 1 072 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | | 377 | 614 | 568 | 2 118 | 693 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | | 259 | 345 | 161 | 446 | 256 |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | | 132 | 132 | 47 | 112 | 50 |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | | 89 | 59 | 37 | 53 | 8 |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | | 41 | 20 | 8 | 21 | 21 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | | 29 | 22 | 4 | 13 | 13 |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 1 047 | 1 608 | 2 219 | 5 308 | 2 138 |
| | ACRES | 72 781 | 63 513 | 35 742 | 62 689 | 25 642 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | 47 | 147 | 996 | 2 890 | 1 200 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | 65 | 257 | 612 | 1 461 | 549 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | 94 | 274 | 287 | 550 | 234 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 196 | 469 | 236 | 310 | 108 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 430 | 391 | 76 | 91 | 38 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 181 | 65 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 34 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 523 | 892 | 1 291 | 4 069 | 1 486 |
| | ACRES | 79 693 | 77 581 | 52 717 | 144 768 | 59 002 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | FARMS | 233 | 365 | 521 | 1 389 | 645 |
| | ACRES | 11 547 | 13 067 | 13 580 | 30 966 | 17 683 |
| CROP FAILURE | FARMS | 37 | 58 | 91 | 160 | 74 |
| | ACRES | 637 | 844 | 1 123 | 1 832 | 1 324 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS | 212 | 335 | 800 | 2 045 | 1 021 |
| | ACRES | 8 782 | 10 489 | 17 949 | 42 030 | 24 600 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS | 809 | 1 380 | 2 186 | 6 033 | 2 482 |
| | ACRES | 150 460 | 178 131 | 139 999 | 328 487 | 158 768 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 619 | 946 | 1 645 | 4 157 | 1 938 |
| | ACRES | 174 719 | 181 674 | 147 387 | 287 312 | 175 064 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 804 | 1 273 | 1 998 | 5 725 | 2 315 |
| | ACRES | 172 261 | 175 758 | 94 379 | 246 258 | 102 367 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 581 | 863 | 908 | 3 105 | 1 035 |
| | ACRES | 88 592 | 86 280 | 33 534 | 100 832 | 30 284 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 57 | 134 | 4 | 61 | 1 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS | 294 | 449 | 547 | 1 172 | 456 |
| | ACRES | 13 925 | 15 443 | 8 297 | 14 283 | 5 406 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS | 28 | 34 | 14 | 62 | 13 |
| | ACRES | 834 | 1 600 | 72 | 1 477 | 222 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS | 511 | 742 | 778 | 2 302 | 835 |
| | NUMBER | 1 461 | 1 599 | 1 203 | 3 473 | 1 315 |
| | ACRES | 2 335 | 2 383 | 1 568 | 3 722 | 1 226 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 31 | 38 | - | 58 | 43 |
| FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 244 | 409 | 418 | 1 272 | 547 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 6 | 15 | 129 | 438 | 111 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 42 | 179 | 1 059 | 3 419 | 1 082 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 27 | 94 | 391 | 1 193 | 434 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 64 | 214 | 509 | 1 502 | 598 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 113 | 232 | 469 | 1 230 | 503 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 105 | 211 | 294 | 763 | 358 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 64 | 172 | 183 | 499 | 249 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 61 | 144 | 114 | 269 | 137 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 259 | 433 | 309 | 667 | 351 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | | 136 | 146 | 70 | 149 | 95 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | | 144 | 93 | 40 | 69 | 39 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 122 | 90 | 31 | 43 | 29 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 51 | 33 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 645 | 1 300 | 2 752 | 8 012 | 3 467 |
| PART OWNERS | | 448 | 600 | 484 | 1 519 | 331 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 93 | 149 | 373 | 718 | 197 |
| CASH TENANTS | | 32 | 38 | 116 | 394 | 108 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | | - | - | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | | 8 | 6 | 46 | 62 | 5 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | | 1 | 15 | 36 | 48 | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | | 13 | 40 | 177 | 231 | 93 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 639 | 1 277 | 2 525 | 7 704 | 3 122 |
| PART OWNERS | | 446 | 583 | 414 | 1 406 | 278 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 87 | 134 | 268 | 596 | 120 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 6 | 23 | 227 | 308 | 345 |
| PART OWNERS | | 2 | 17 | 70 | 113 | 53 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 6 | 15 | 105 | 122 | 77 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | |
| TOTAL | 92 530 | 7 975 | 148 | 251 |
| PERSONS . . . | 333 817 | 24 180 | 589 | 848 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| WHITE | 239 693 | 22 794 | 589 | 837 |
| NONWHITE | 94 124 | 1 386 | - | 11 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 169 288 | 14 887 | 159 | 328 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 78 274 | 7 526 | 421 | 492 |
| ALL TENANTS | 86 255 | 1 767 | 9 | 28 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 258 | 66 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 7 218 | 403 | 10 | 38 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 17 381 | 1 224 | 39 | 59 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 440 | 2 324 | 49 | 84 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 23 702 | 3 189 | 38 | 46 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 16 531 | 692 | 17 | 40 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 10 803 | 468 | 28 | 37 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 16 253 | 856 | 17 | 38 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 22 599 | 1 203 | 38 | 43 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 21 999 | 1 039 | 45 | 37 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 6 659 | 395 | 7 | 13 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 9 872 | 627 | 15 | 42 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 17 781 | 1 371 | 33 | 63 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 25 874 | 2 319 | 54 | 87 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 22 993 | 2 825 | 39 | 49 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 17 252 | 943 | 35 | 39 |
| FEMALE: | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 10 172 | 559 | 25 | 26 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 14 877 | 849 | 9 | 43 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 20 231 | 1 154 | 36 | 48 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 17 111 | 1 038 | 28 | 32 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 5 721 | 304 | 9 | 5 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 284 | 789 | 12 | 45 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 21 280 | 1 561 | 49 | 55 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 722 | 2 579 | 57 | 80 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 19 879 | 2 233 | 24 | 28 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 13 455 | 1 068 | 29 | 38 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 15 730 | 558 | - | 6 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 26 182 | 1 890 | 4 | 7 |
| 8 YEARS | 11 304 | 926 | 9 | 10 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 644 | 1 650 | 22 | 34 |
| 4 YEARS | 14 283 | 1 733 | 43 | 86 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 143 | 574 | 30 | 40 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 244 | 644 | 40 | 68 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 988 | 89 | 1 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 958 | 213 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 YEARS | 8 347 | 394 | 9 | 19 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 29 267 | 1 674 | 58 | 63 |
| 4 YEARS | 12 117 | 711 | 22 | 14 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 582 | 162 | 14 | 14 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 527 | 56 | 7 | 2 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 26 382 | 1 191 | 12 | 14 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 50 886 | 3 283 | 14 | 14 |
| 8 YEARS | 22 244 | 1 831 | 22 | 33 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 40 530 | 3 392 | 29 | 58 |
| 4 YEARS | 32 832 | 3 822 | 117 | 203 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 841 | 1 326 | 65 | 83 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 7 668 | 1 464 | 82 | 121 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 155 | 35 | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 3 055 | 108 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 787 | 121 | - | 5 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 750 | 245 | 2 | 7 |
| 4 YEARS | 8 126 | 552 | 4 | 26 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 125 | 148 | 7 | 19 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 158 | 207 | 14 | 22 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 16 079 | 740 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 23 949 | 1 890 | 13 | 7 |
| 8 YEARS | 10 209 | 992 | 15 | 26 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 411 | 1 434 | 8 | 37 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 974 | 926 | 25 | 23 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 378 | 531 | 25 | 15 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 570 | 550 | 23 | 33 |

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FARMS . . . PERSONS . . | 1 207 3 761 | 2 090 6 482 | 3 622 10 298 | 10 339 36 925 | 4 193 9 480 | 4 13 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 3 695 | 6 392 | 9 082 | 34 936 | 8 349 | 13 |
| NONWHITE | 66 | 90 | 1 216 | 1 989 | 1 131 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 1 997 | 4 094 | 7 561 | 27 771 | 8 282 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 1 568 | 2 048 | 1 677 | 6 039 | 626 | 13 |
| ALL TENANTS | 196 | 340 | 1 060 | 3 115 | 572 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 11 | 13 | 37 | 117 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 61 | 144 | 119 | 1 203 | - | 1 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 207 | 350 | 433 | 2 800 | - | 1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 370 | 566 | 1 054 | 3 731 | - | 2 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 357 | 613 | 1 967 | 2 403 | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 190 | 370 | - | - | 3 998 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 84 | 169 | 92 | 1 221 | 55 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 114 | 282 | 359 | 1 761 | 104 | 1 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 199 | 308 | 468 | 2 703 | 109 | 2 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 165 | 264 | 432 | 2 190 | 191 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 49 | 83 | 188 | 573 | 69 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 89 | 194 | 256 | 1 422 | 111 | 1 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 246 | 459 | 406 | 2 734 | 123 | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 328 | 610 | 999 | 3 777 | 106 | 2 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 373 | 493 | 1 713 | 2 394 | 37 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 226 | 423 | 118 | 178 | 3 898 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 124 | 192 | 131 | 1 337 | 39 | 2 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 131 | 303 | 288 | 1 739 | 82 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 199 | 294 | 433 | 2 168 | 133 | 1 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 176 | 226 | 500 | 1 737 | 103 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 38 | 74 | 144 | 656 | 44 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 114 | 281 | 290 | 1 869 | 103 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 251 | 424 | 594 | 3 101 | 162 | 2 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 397 | 581 | 1 230 | 3 328 | 264 | 1 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 270 | 464 | 1 308 | 1 514 | 1 376 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 188 | 358 | 349 | 523 | 2 371 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 35 | 68 | 436 | 499 | 744 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 170 | 419 | 1 219 | 1 971 | 1 313 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 158 | 188 | 484 | 1 100 | 830 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 219 | 471 | 790 | 2 683 | 729 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 295 | 587 | 520 | 2 833 | 356 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 118 | 164 | 120 | 574 | 137 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 212 | 193 | 53 | 679 | 84 | 2 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 6 | 25 | 57 | 90 | 21 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 22 | 32 | 138 | 390 | 46 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 57 | 66 | 186 | 793 | 48 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 305 | 421 | 654 | 3 100 | 215 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 61 | 167 | 374 | 1 499 | 120 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 29 | 32 | 44 | 253 | 17 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 9 | 8 | 14 | 60 | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 86 | 183 | 850 | 903 | 1 260 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 284 | 708 | 2 142 | 3 617 | 2 570 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 274 | 415 | 939 | 2 078 | 1 456 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 483 | 929 | 1 658 | 5 486 | 1 671 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 681 | 1 224 | 1 164 | 6 267 | 955 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 281 | 411 | 264 | 1 198 | 375 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 393 | 417 | 246 | 1 291 | 264 | 3 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | - | 12 | 23 | 58 | 22 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 10 | 28 | 69 | 203 | 30 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 18 | 23 | 75 | 216 | 7 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 17 | 83 | 120 | 724 | 53 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 88 | 209 | 206 | 1 669 | 79 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 38 | 48 | 15 | 227 | 19 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 32 | 72 | 38 | 194 | 4 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 59 | 102 | 513 | 414 | 1 175 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 162 | 392 | 1 275 | 1 094 | 2 410 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 187 | 241 | 438 | 638 | 1 390 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 173 | 406 | 706 | 1 117 | 1 469 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 181 | 290 | 316 | 770 | 713 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 112 | 171 | 142 | 281 | 308 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 183 | 136 | 98 | 295 | 217 | - |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|------------|----------|--|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON. | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 77 619 | 6 614 | 208 | |
| | DOLLARS | 271 218 276 | 27 464 446 | 911 760 | |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 53 551 | 4 047 | 45 | |
| | DOLLARS | 192 499 971 | 15 384 530 | 267 630 | |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 973 | 1 156 | 26 | |
| | DOLLARS | 31 157 557 | 4 913 051 | 179 982 | |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 27 308 | 2 407 | 22 | |
| | DOLLARS | 27 909 025 | 3 165 910 | 29 370 | |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 22 650 | 2 754 | 57 | |
| | DOLLARS | 19 651 723 | 4 000 955 | 434 778 | |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 10 800 | 827 | 5 | |
| | DOLLARS | 2 638 027 | 192 591 | 1 142 | |
| \$500 TO \$999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 10 294 | 784 | 4 | |
| | DOLLARS | 7 660 146 | 599 333 | 2 962 | |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 7 694 | 674 | 7 | |
| | DOLLARS | 9 354 183 | 823 004 | 8 712 | |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 5 526 | 384 | 4 | |
| | DOLLARS | 9 454 212 | 655 326 | 6 600 | |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 913 | 706 | 5 | |
| | DOLLARS | 21 601 695 | 1 703 264 | 11 601 | |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 443 | 726 | 18 | |
| | DOLLARS | 29 341 449 | 2 534 071 | 61 568 | |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 6 148 | 540 | 2 | |
| | DOLLARS | 27 044 732 | 2 397 924 | 9 575 | |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 19 801 | 1 973 | 44 | |
| | DOLLARS | 164 123 832 | 18 558 933 | 809 600 | |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 47 645 | 3 711 | 1 | |
| | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | 23 | |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 38 304 | 3 342 | 45 | |
| | DOLLARS | 73 681 207 | 8 394 199 | 163 598 | |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 25 874 | 2 304 | 27 | |
| | DOLLARS | 58 335 515 | 6 275 402 | 88 310 | |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 2 550 | 383 | 8 | |
| | DOLLARS | 5 277 389 | 888 288 | 18 170 | |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 13 475 | 1 016 | 17 | |
| | DOLLARS | 8 789 594 | 854 984 | 19 681 | |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 1 479 | 241 | 14 | |
| | DOLLARS | 1 278 709 | 375 525 | 37 437 | |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 53 539 | 5 415 | 118 | |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 370 060 | 158 997 | 5 191 | |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | |
| NONE | | 38 991 | 2 560 | 30 | |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 21 639 | 1 710 | 20 | |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 15 594 | 1 670 | 22 | |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 11 641 | 1 406 | 31 | |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 4 665 | 629 | 45 | |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 17 443 | 1 261 | 12 | |
| PERSONS | | 25 052 | 1 687 | 16 | |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 184 562 | 12 138 | 96 | |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 14 785 | 1 139 | 36 | |
| PERSONS | | 19 552 | 1 331 | 61 | |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 667 042 | 47 948 | 3 679 | |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 47 310 | 3 181 | 36 | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 5 438 | 620 | 2 | |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 6 255 | 731 | 7 | |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 4 045 | 205 | 2 | |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 1 967 | 56 | 1 | |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 29 605 | 1 569 | 24 | |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 582 302 | 481 307 | 6 878 | |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 252 641 | 10 313 | 160 | |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 329 661 | 470 994 | 6 718 | |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 663 | 2 401 | 30 | |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 34 383 | 2 881 | 31 | |
| MALE | | 11 712 | 722 | 4 | |
| FEMALE | | 22 671 | 2 159 | 27 | |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 6 576 | 387 | 3 | |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 8 354 | 672 | 11 | |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 6 997 | 666 | 11 | |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 12 456 | 1 156 | 6 | |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 4 700 495 | 437 615 | 3 938 | |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 229 600 | 11 980 | — | |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 4 470 895 | 425 635 | 3 938 | |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 1 047 | 1 862 | 2 871 | 10 339 | 3 898 |
| DOLLARS | | 5 997 814 | 9 897 649 | 7 095 048 | 61 705 265 | 8 606 387 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS | 669 | 1 240 | 1 613 | 9 462 | 1 094 |
| DOLLARS | | 3 089 493 | 6 491 635 | 3 646 291 | 51 542 904 | 2 672 979 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS | 283 | 358 | 393 | 1 765 | 247 |
| DOLLARS | | 1 707 347 | 1 627 622 | 810 392 | 7 444 562 | 507 364 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 295 | 569 | 1 338 | 1 328 | 3 590 |
| DOLLARS | | 421 094 | 827 021 | 1 656 103 | 1 259 874 | 4 325 473 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 491 | 738 | 1 068 | 2 598 | 1 658 |
| DOLLARS | | 779 880 | 951 371 | 982 262 | 1 457 925 | 1 100 571 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499. | HOUSEHOLDS | 96 | 121 | 502 | 135 | 391 |
| DOLLARS | | 21 146 | 24 059 | 123 948 | 24 767 | 91 568 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | HOUSEHOLDS | 105 | 142 | 476 | 175 | 636 |
| DOLLARS | | 79 276 | 115 770 | 355 004 | 114 676 | 489 241 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499. | HOUSEHOLDS | 54 | 124 | 417 | 231 | 794 |
| DOLLARS | | 66 552 | 149 463 | 510 965 | 270 157 | 974 418 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999. | HOUSEHOLDS | 55 | 92 | 182 | 279 | 664 |
| DOLLARS | | 93 095 | 159 245 | 310 498 | 475 943 | 1 135 877 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999. | HOUSEHOLDS | 81 | 187 | 358 | 884 | 584 |
| DOLLARS | | 193 492 | 442 467 | 869 967 | 2 169 484 | 1 427 312 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999. | HOUSEHOLDS | 106 | 160 | 342 | 1 429 | 289 |
| DOLLARS | | 383 092 | 573 537 | 1 159 211 | 5 043 272 | 1 001 006 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999. | HOUSEHOLDS | 58 | 202 | 222 | 1 318 | 171 |
| DOLLARS | | 260 485 | 905 903 | 974 836 | 5 809 185 | 748 655 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 492 | 834 | 372 | 5 888 | 369 |
| DOLLARS | | 4 900 676 | 7 527 205 | 2 790 619 | 47 797 781 | 2 738 310 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 348 | 1 123 | 2 208 | 10 081 | 3 139 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 532 | 881 | 1 576 | 4 529 | 2 370 |
| DOLLARS | | 1 415 332 | 2 310 381 | 3 643 955 | 11 382 407 | 2 846 984 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS | 366 | 593 | 1 111 | 3 919 | 630 |
| DOLLARS | | 937 029 | 1 867 502 | 2 816 712 | 9 965 131 | 1 636 286 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS | 83 | 98 | 169 | 373 | 96 |
| DOLLARS | | 236 716 | 167 177 | 338 337 | 815 656 | 159 695 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 133 | 293 | 484 | 677 | 1 863 |
| DOLLARS | | 112 112 | 231 673 | 430 354 | 524 001 | 996 015 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 66 | 70 | 52 | 134 | 121 |
| DOLLARS | | 129 475 | 44 029 | 58 552 | 77 619 | 54 988 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. | | 867 | 1 466 | 2 235 | 5 887 | 2 213 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 26 762 | 38 849 | 57 617 | 74 874 | 40 973 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE. | | 340 | 624 | 1 387 | 4 452 | 1 980 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 228 | 538 | 832 | 4 179 | 1 261 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 295 | 465 | 726 | 1 526 | 615 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 242 | 331 | 530 | 143 | 281 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. | | 102 | 132 | 147 | 39 | 56 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 217 | 361 | 516 | 2 348 | 456 |
| PERSONS | | 304 | 496 | 658 | 3 218 | 517 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 190 | 3 725 | 4 609 | 21 162 | 3 798 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 185 | 359 | 399 | 946 | 299 |
| PERSONS | | 209 | 439 | 428 | 1 140 | 331 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 6 995 | 14 171 | 15 277 | 35 565 | 11 138 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 632 | 1 216 | 874 | 10 339 | 679 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 86 | 79 | 359 | - | 138 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 53 | 95 | 515 | - | 173 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 51 | 110 | - | 643 | 83 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 14 | 32 | - | 451 | 15 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | | 428 | 900 | - | 9 245 | 270 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 119 219 | 252 099 | 38 179 | 2 438 694 | 90 612 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 3 048 | 4 162 | 2 161 | 29 203 | 4 011 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 116 171 | 247 937 | 36 018 | 2 409 491 | 86 601 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 392 | 615 | 1 154 | 4 118 | 650 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 427 | 742 | 1 444 | 4 855 | 819 |
| MALE. | | 94 | 162 | 419 | 1 183 | 357 |
| FEMALE. | | 333 | 580 | 1 025 | 3 672 | 462 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 47 | 82 | 221 | 549 | 145 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 128 | 156 | 308 | 1 102 | 218 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 107 | 203 | 287 | 1 034 | 147 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | | 145 | 301 | 628 | 2 170 | 309 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 60 262 | 116 256 | 224 547 | 765 188 | 115 188 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 2 979 | 1 874 | 7 003 | 14 315 | 6 142 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 57 283 | 114 382 | 217 544 | 750 873 | 109 046 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 64 310 | 6 002 | 141 |
| | NUMBER | 82 133 | 7 856 | 299 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 55 970 | 6 027 | 147 |
| | NUMBER | 69 515 | 8 182 | 478 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 53 410 | 5 854 | 145 |
| | NUMBER | 79 019 | 9 807 | 715 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 51 330 | 5 715 | 145 |
| | NUMBER | 71 925 | 9 084 | 700 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 38 623 | 3 707 | 6 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 8 445 | 1 308 | 22 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 510 | 397 | 24 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 934 | 140 | 23 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 818 | 163 | 70 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 50 918 | 5 694 | 145 |
| | NUMBER | 70 216 | 8 783 | 662 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 493 | 259 | 31 |
| | NUMBER | 1 709 | 301 | 38 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 6 749 | 691 | 15 |
| | NUMBER | 7 094 | 723 | 15 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 4 180 | 773 | 90 |
| | NUMBER | 4 806 | 878 | 134 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 3 048 | 640 | 59 |
| | NUMBER | 3 281 | 693 | 81 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 1 368 | 174 | 45 |
| | NUMBER | 1 525 | 185 | 53 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 6 050 | 1 544 | 102 |
| | NUMBER | 6 231 | 1 598 | 125 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1 205 | 323 | 49 |
| | NUMBER | 1 233 | 331 | 55 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 594 | 82 | 16 |
| | NUMBER | 647 | 91 | 21 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 6 333 | 836 | 61 |
| | NUMBER | 6 558 | 870 | 70 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 1 070 | 186 | 32 |
| | NUMBER | 1 233 | 205 | 41 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 925 | 134 | 29 |
| | NUMBER | 1 019 | 145 | 34 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 207 | 57 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 214 | 60 | 7 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 49 171 | 5 437 | 141 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 76 351 | 6 812 | 140 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 62 154 | 6 198 | 131 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 1 666 | 55 | 2 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 1 148 | 9 | 2 |
| HIRED WORKERS | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 6 659 | 1 427 | 134 |
| | PERSONS | 16 103 | 2 818 | 817 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | |
| 1 | | 3 568 | 862 | 14 |
| 2 | | 1 480 | 325 | 30 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 999 | 158 | 33 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 427 | 59 | 35 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 185 | 23 | 22 |
| USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 886 | 144 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 34 735 | 5 347 | 1 514 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 465 | 111 | 13 |
| | ACRES | 16 814 | 5 016 | 1 453 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 12 835 | 440 | 48 |
| | ACRES | 362 480 | 9 145 | 3 722 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1 595 | 47 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 14 617 | 268 | 15 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 004 | 92 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 13 579 | 1 455 | 31 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 3 979 | 417 | 35 |
| | ACRES | 220 599 | 18 336 | 6 992 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 9 388 | 803 | 55 |
| | ACRES | 530 174 | 72 530 | 18 879 |
| CORN | FARMS | 1 789 | 257 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 60 756 | 9 158 | 2 679 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 6 589 | 191 | 26 |
| | ACRES | 287 324 | 5 001 | 2 429 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 163 | 6 | - |
| | ACRES | 13 833 | 283 | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1 482 | 179 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 60 053 | 6 355 | 2 991 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 154 | 352 | 22 |
| | ACRES | 108 208 | 51 733 | 10 780 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 15 124 | 2 974 | 120 |
| | NUMBER | 899 860 | 402 330 | 110 212 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 4 198 | 1 020 | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 320 406 | 119 507 | 14 488 |
| | | | | 11 645 |

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 998 | 1 682 | 2 403 | 8 926 | 2 594 |
| NUMBER | | 1 389 | 2 186 | 2 857 | 11 689 | 3 056 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 1 070 | 1 665 | 2 297 | 7 106 | 2 094 |
| NUMBER | | 1 497 | 2 106 | 2 570 | 7 967 | 2 226 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 106 | 1 742 | 1 996 | 6 714 | 1 836 |
| NUMBER | | 1 876 | 2 576 | 2 495 | 8 278 | 2 168 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 1 089 | 1 729 | 1 896 | 6 310 | 1 682 |
| NUMBER | | 1 754 | 2 363 | 2 222 | 7 072 | 1 837 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 608 | 1 231 | 1 646 | 5 651 | 1 566 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 358 | 400 | 207 | 584 | 100 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 84 | 79 | 22 | 59 | 9 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 19 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 1 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 20 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 089 | 1 719 | 1 887 | 6 291 | 1 675 |
| NUMBER | | 1 687 | 2 303 | 2 160 | 6 919 | 1 821 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 58 | 49 | 55 | 132 | 14 |
| NUMBER | | 67 | 60 | 62 | 153 | 16 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 118 | 196 | 273 | 1 154 | 320 |
| NUMBER | | 122 | 213 | 273 | 1 206 | 331 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 175 | 160 | 73 | 126 | 44 |
| NUMBER | | 190 | 160 | 78 | 146 | 55 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 168 | 135 | 56 | 112 | 31 |
| NUMBER | | 173 | 135 | 56 | 117 | 31 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 17 | 25 | 22 | 29 | 24 |
| NUMBER | | 17 | 25 | 22 | 29 | 24 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 324 | 399 | 232 | 445 | 102 |
| NUMBER | | 336 | 400 | 232 | 445 | 102 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 69 | 40 | 5 | 25 | 5 |
| NUMBER | | 69 | 40 | 5 | 25 | 5 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 32 | 4 | 4 | 22 | - |
| NUMBER | | 32 | 4 | 8 | 22 | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 198 | 217 | 71 | 199 | 68 |
| NUMBER | | 208 | 217 | 71 | 199 | 68 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 32 | 29 | 4 | 26 | 1 |
| NUMBER | | 33 | 30 | 4 | 26 | 1 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 22 | 29 | - | 22 | - |
| NUMBER | | 22 | 30 | - | 22 | - |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 10 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| NUMBER | | 11 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 930 | 1 584 | 1 991 | 7 523 | 2 667 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 1 101 | 1 849 | 2 932 | 9 336 | 3 465 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 998 | 1 749 | 2 566 | 8 222 | 2 856 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 10 | 9 | 22 | 48 | 12 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Hired Workers | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 403 | 276 | 60 | 168 | 74 |
| PERSONS | | 552 | 339 | 67 | 173 | 86 |
| F FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 299 | 217 | 53 | 163 | 63 |
| 2 | | 75 | 55 | 7 | 5 | 10 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 28 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Use of Agricultural Chemicals | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES ¹ | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 29 | 24 | 29 | 11 | 18 |
| ACRES | | 895 | 592 | 247 | 106 | 187 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 11 | 37 | 6 | 17 | 5 |
| ACRES | | 575 | 701 | 12 | 292 | 25 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 122 | 105 | 48 | 74 | 21 |
| ACRES | | 1 298 | 737 | 158 | 338 | 83 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 10 | 5 | 18 | 19 | - |
| ACRES | | 64 | 35 | 18 | 27 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 17 | 12 | 22 | 84 | 28 |
| ACRES | | 86 | 69 | 123 | 579 | 50 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 101 | 121 | 40 | 52 | 15 |
| ACRES | | 2 204 | 1 647 | 404 | 637 | 138 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 152 | 209 | 158 | 212 | 93 |
| ACRES | | 13 862 | 5 486 | 2 449 | 4 496 | 1 059 |
| CORN | FARMS | 62 | 54 | 62 | 68 | 29 |
| ACRES | | 1 725 | 1 482 | 477 | 998 | 131 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 61 | 29 | 9 | 34 | - |
| ACRES | | 620 | 202 | 31 | 189 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES | | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 26 | 51 | 22 | 5 | 5 |
| ACRES | | 606 | 592 | 166 | 40 | 5 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 52 | 99 | 86 | 110 | 65 |
| ACRES | | 10 911 | 3 210 | 1 775 | 3 269 | 923 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS ¹ | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 604 | 887 | 782 | 3 006 | 847 |
| NUMBER | | 72 488 | 62 378 | 23 317 | 68 561 | 20 959 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 243 | 315 | 190 | 428 | 128 |
| NUMBER | | 27 212 | 23 281 | 4 975 | 13 438 | 4 865 |
| | | | | | | 1 250 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | | | | |
| FARMS | 72 465 | 6 036 | 147 | 238 |
| ACRES | 3 322 954 | 531 036 | 102 668 | 77 342 |
| TONS | 802 591 | 118 477 | 22 683 | 17 808 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 71 681 | 5 977 | 147 |
| TONS | | | | 238 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 761 972 | 112 577 | 20 567 |
| TONS | | 8 230 | 795 | 37 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 40 643 | 5 902 | 2 116 |
| ACRES | | | | 426 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 14 882 | 2 963 | 107 |
| TONS | | | | 184 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 561 885 | 189 856 | 44 387 |
| TONS | | 14 527 | 2 902 | 105 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 124 579 | 43 978 | 9 988 |
| TONS | | 1 278 | 339 | 11 |
| CORN | FARMS | 6 878 | 2 275 | 892 |
| TONS | | 10 004 | 2 043 | 89 |
| SOYBEANS | FARMS | 464 440 | 167 191 | 28 718 |
| TONS | | 166 987 | 167 191 | 25 779 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 52 572 | 3 790 | 95 |
| ACRES | | 1 015 016 | 121 502 | 15 229 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 52 267 | 3 787 | 94 |
| TONS | | 204 185 | 25 983 | 2 804 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 632 | 415 | 23 |
| TONS | | 15 931 | 1 466 | 252 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 521 | 290 | 25 |
| TONS | | 166 987 | 10 418 | 3 497 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 500 | 290 | 25 |
| TONS | | 32 036 | 1 979 | 658 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 55 | - | 586 |
| TONS | | 103 | - | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 41 689 | 996 | 61 |
| ACRES | | 783 202 | 15 392 | 4 252 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 41 547 | 991 | 60 |
| TONS | | 224 143 | 4 595 | 1 243 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 974 | 88 | 13 |
| TONS | | 12 410 | 254 | 101 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 92 435 | 7 975 | 148 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 61 360 | 6 682 | 148 |
| DOLLARS | | 139 326 294 | 10 533 532 | 3 594 847 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | FARMS | 31 507 | 1 883 | - |
| \$200 TO \$999 | FARMS | 18 596 | 2 778 | 13 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 2 833 | 971 | 14 |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 132 | 688 | 20 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 992 | 218 | 31 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 2 635 | 99 | 33 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 665 | 45 | 37 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 37 565 | 5 015 | 48 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 722 | 167 | 37 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 2 503 | 73 | 28 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 678 | 23 | 14 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 360 | 6 | 2 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 28 987 | 3 188 | 119 |
| DOLLARS | | 53 425 529 | 10 584 510 | 5 222 189 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | FARMS | 20 134 | 1 985 | 14 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | FARMS | 3 345 | 600 | 13 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 630 | 243 | 10 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 930 | 176 | 13 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 675 | 111 | 25 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 273 | 73 | 44 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 73 918 | 5 715 | 128 |
| DOLLARS | | 11 076 975 | 1 020 835 | 155 798 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 53 358 | 3 432 | 10 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 15 928 | 1 752 | 21 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 2 714 | 357 | 42 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 1 209 | 123 | 31 |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 709 | 51 | 24 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 75 807 | 6 487 | 147 |
| DOLLARS | | 46 556 832 | 6 499 456 | 1 222 653 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 65 798 | 7 516 | 148 |
| DOLLARS | | 24 069 642 | 3 423 973 | 649 645 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 24 161 | 2 253 | - |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 30 292 | 3 541 | 1 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 6 047 | 915 | 10 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 4 988 | 758 | 102 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 310 | 49 | 35 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 068 | 1 685 | 2 303 | 6 118 | 2 180 | 4 |
| ACRES | 109 083 | 95 931 | 52 000 | 113 249 | 38 750 | 2 570 |
| TONS | 24 061 | 21 646 | 11 488 | 26 651 | 8 265 | 449 |
| DRY MATERIALS | 1 057 | 1 664 | 2 278 | 5 928 | 2 121 | 4 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | 22 977 | 20 651 | 11 115 | 25 692 | 8 034 | 449 |
| FARMS | 215 | 234 | 144 | 498 | 156 | - |
| TONS | 1 083 | 996 | 373 | 962 | 232 | - |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 651 | 859 | 744 | 2 463 | 661 | 3 |
| ACRES | 38 334 | 30 645 | 15 689 | 40 611 | 12 930 | 536 |
| DRY MATERIALS | 629 | 840 | 740 | 2 415 | 644 | 3 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | 8 856 | 7 346 | 3 657 | 10 062 | 2 539 | 155 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 455 | 591 | 543 | 1 910 | 504 | 2 |
| ACRES | 36 555 | 31 326 | 12 586 | 39 286 | 10 868 | 1 212 |
| DRY MATERIALS | 448 | 570 | 537 | 1 829 | 501 | 2 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | 6 502 | 5 803 | 2 416 | 7 949 | 2 322 | 63 |
| FARMS | 51 | 54 | 27 | 146 | 23 | - |
| TONS | 225 | 378 | 69 | 286 | 81 | - |
| CORN | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 625 | 1 015 | 1 560 | 3 001 | 1 344 | 4 |
| ACRES | 25 737 | 27 642 | 19 627 | 28 195 | 12 681 | 279 |
| DRY MATERIALS | 624 | 1 015 | 1 560 | 2 979 | 1 344 | 4 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | 5 447 | 5 857 | 4 183 | 6 376 | 2 706 | 90 |
| SOYBEANS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 119 | 121 | 66 | 214 | 107 | - |
| TONS | 385 | 255 | 90 | 266 | 95 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | 68 | 66 | 73 | 145 | 51 | 1 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | 310 | 184 | 74 | 252 | 46 | (Z) |
| FARMS | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| TONS | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| COTTON | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 225 | 236 | 229 | 293 | 116 | 1 |
| ACRES | 2 704 | 1 571 | 966 | 1 104 | 423 | 18 |
| DRY MATERIALS | 222 | 236 | 229 | 297 | 116 | 1 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | 721 | 575 | 326 | 402 | 142 | 5 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 227 | 319 | 301 | 428 | 189 | 3 |
| ACRES | 3 989 | 3 815 | 2 433 | 2 597 | 1 319 | 525 |
| DRY MATERIALS | 227 | 319 | 294 | 403 | 194 | 3 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | 1 142 | 890 | 461 | 652 | 283 | 137 |
| FARMS | 9 | 10 | 5 | 14 | - | - |
| TONS | 99 | 65 | 6 | 25 | - | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 336 | 515 | 460 | 1 631 | 388 | 3 |
| ACRES | 17 509 | 19 210 | 8 412 | 25 180 | 5 636 | 200 |
| TONS | 17 229 | 23 176 | 9 776 | 30 769 | 5 453 | 278 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 207 | 2 090 | 3 622 | 10 320 | 4 193 | 4 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 037 | 1 790 | 2 839 | 8 702 | 3 387 | 4 |
| DOLLARS | 1 555 367 | 1 582 803 | 852 389 | 2 979 032 | 879 235 | 63 046 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE ¹ | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | 79 | 291 | 1 467 | 3 727 | 1 922 | - |
| \$200 TO \$999 | 425 | 952 | 1 229 | 4 445 | 1 345 | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | 298 | 340 | 118 | 454 | 105 | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | 181 | 190 | 24 | 76 | 15 | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | 54 | 17 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED ¹ | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | 926 | 1 485 | 1 890 | 5 827 | 2 090 | - |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | 25 | 12 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 573 | 908 | 1 007 | 3 475 | 1 058 | 3 |
| DOLLARS | 970 572 | 1 036 391 | 495 251 | 1 544 148 | 298 969 | 24 852 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | 305 | 606 | 883 | 3 033 | 992 | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | 174 | 199 | 74 | 355 | 60 | 1 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | 41 | 66 | 44 | 85 | 4 | - |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | 29 | 27 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 933 | 1 529 | 2 393 | 5 684 | 2 114 | 4 |
| DOLLARS | 223 226 | 184 893 | 120 243 | 250 336 | 86 218 | 4 884 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | 287 | 852 | 2 110 | 4 953 | 1 882 | - |
| \$100 TO \$499 | 527 | 645 | 259 | 727 | 231 | 1 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | 98 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | 21 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 110 | 1 777 | 2 609 | 6 845 | 2 482 | 4 |
| DOLLARS | 1 306 245 | 1 215 134 | 629 469 | 1 436 096 | 436 097 | 24 983 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 204 | 2 075 | 3 181 | 6 417 | 1 890 | 4 |
| DOLLARS | 618 126 | 667 752 | 407 717 | 733 227 | 238 255 | 17 237 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | 115 | 266 | 1 847 | 3 648 | 965 | - |
| \$100 TO \$499 | 620 | 1 481 | 1 228 | 2 695 | 914 | - |
| \$500 TO \$999 | 315 | 279 | 78 | 67 | 9 | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | 154 | 49 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
 Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms
 [Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE; CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK FARMS | 31 180 | 3 235 | 76 | 109 | 353 |
| DOLLARS | 11 777 430 | 1 200 838 | 191 294 | 117 111 | 209 832 |
| \$1 TO \$199. FARMS | 17 426 | 1 652 | 6 | 16 | 80 |
| \$200 TO \$499. FARMS | 7 270 | 839 | 5 | 20 | 94 |
| \$500 TO \$999. FARMS | 3 661 | 520 | 16 | 30 | 127 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. FARMS | 1 830 | 161 | 11 | 29 | 46 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS | 374 | 26 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS | 499 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS | 90 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. FARMS | 30 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR FARMS | 42 192 | 4 584 | 139 | 237 | 597 |
| DOLLARS | 39 000 072 | 4 778 250 | 1 345 099 | 813 579 | 875 491 |
| \$1 TO \$199. FARMS | 19 510 | 1 747 | - | 14 | 58 |
| \$200 TO \$499. FARMS | 9 330 | 938 | 1 | 2 | 94 |
| \$500 TO \$999. FARMS | 5 093 | 658 | 3 | 23 | 87 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS | 4 872 | 788 | 21 | 68 | 245 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS | 1 946 | 296 | 24 | 78 | 99 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS | 915 | 102 | 46 | 44 | 11 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. FARMS | 368 | 43 | 32 | 8 | 3 |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. FARMS | 121 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. FARMS | 37 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | 537 093 452 | 49 993 813 | 15 982 898 | 7 310 641 | 8 414 123 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | 5 805 | 6 329 | 103 115 | 27 278 | 13 727 |
| ALL CROPS | 243 311 840 | 9 151 805 | 2 262 883 | 1 531 500 | 1 917 238 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | 213 712 136 | 7 347 862 | 1 800 993 | 1 236 429 | 1 491 311 |
| VEGETABLES | 5 483 224 | 124 847 | 20 418 | 5 562 | 21 621 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | 2 144 991 | 193 028 | 25 492 | 35 333 | 48 220 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 21 971 489 | 1 486 068 | 415 980 | 254 176 | 356 086 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS | 293 282 888 | 40 779 809 | 13 708 992 | 5 773 556 | 6 479 466 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | 170 493 326 | 208 149 | 98 637 | 23 676 | 13 801 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS | 37 931 204 | 149 162 | 69 772 | 4 468 | 32 080 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 84 858 358 | 40 422 498 | 13 540 583 | 5 745 412 | 6 433 585 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS | 68 905 | 7 317 | 147 | 255 | 584 |
| NUMBER | 1 847 608 | 598 883 | 115 940 | 87 845 | 100 054 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMS | 65 268 | 7 052 | 131 | 242 | 566 |
| NUMBER | 981 227 | 308 557 | 43 613 | 45 115 | 55 844 |
| MILK COWS FARMS | 31 845 | 2 247 | 22 | 37 | 122 |
| NUMBER | 160 395 | 5 133 | 196 | 77 | 250 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS | 53 772 | 6 483 | 131 | 239 | 543 |
| NUMBER | 478 932 | 135 525 | 21 585 | 19 307 | 21 498 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES FARMS | 47 737 | 6 414 | 145 | 249 | 559 |
| NUMBER | 387 449 | 154 801 | 50 742 | 23 423 | 22 712 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 35 962 | 1 318 | - | 6 | 27 |
| 10 TO 19. | 13 261 | 1 379 | 2 | 4 | 31 |
| 20 TO 49. | 11 712 | 1 856 | 6 | 15 | 64 |
| 50 TO 99. | 4 331 | 1 221 | 5 | 23 | 92 |
| 100 TO 199. | 2 159 | 831 | 9 | 51 | 150 |
| 200 TO 499. | 1 190 | 541 | 42 | 92 | 206 |
| 500 OR MORE | 290 | 171 | 83 | 64 | 14 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 33 341 | 1 320 | 3 | 6 | 30 |
| 5 TO 9. | 11 642 | 1 174 | 1 | 7 | 31 |
| 10 TO 19. | 9 118 | 1 242 | 6 | 12 | 34 |
| 20 TO 29. | 3 765 | 782 | 1 | 6 | 46 |
| 30 TO 49. | 3 238 | 878 | 8 | 21 | 67 |
| 50 TO 99. | 2 371 | 842 | 14 | 40 | 115 |
| 100 TO 199. | 1 211 | 518 | 22 | 59 | 159 |
| 200 OR MORE | 582 | 296 | 76 | 91 | 84 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 27 928 | 1 993 | 18 | 36 | 112 |
| 5 TO 9. | 2 384 | 247 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 10 TO 19. | 382 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. | 138 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. | 264 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. | 438 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE | 311 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS FARMS | | | | | |
| NUMBER | 39 721 | 3 452 | 54 | 108 | 280 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING FARMS | 721 432 | 185 211 | 25 546 | 21 631 | 31 974 |
| NUMBER | 23 004 | 2 577 | 38 | 75 | 216 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS FARMS | 104 048 | 24 036 | 2 474 | 2 593 | 4 090 |
| NUMBER | 37 551 | 3 302 | 52 | 108 | 278 |
| 617 384 | 161 175 | 23 072 | 19 038 | 27 884 | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | | | | | |
| 24 879 | 1 021 | 5 | 9 | 37 | |
| 7 419 | 677 | 4 | 7 | 19 | |
| 6 195 | 1 281 | 10 | 20 | 91 | |
| 889 | 311 | 4 | 24 | 82 | |
| 286 | 132 | 11 | 41 | 48 | |
| 53 | 30 | 20 | 7 | 3 | |

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | FARMS | 689 | 1 036 | 972 | 3 035 | 1 114 |
| DOLLARS | | 314 918 | 271 291 | 96 392 | 347 482 | 104 901 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | FARMS | 234 | 481 | 835 | 2 410 | 959 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | FARMS | 204 | 391 | 125 | 592 | 148 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | FARMS | 181 | 154 | 12 | 23 | 7 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. | FARMS | 65 | 10 | - | 10 | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR | FARMS | 961 | 1 487 | 1 163 | 3 352 | 1 222 |
| DOLLARS | | 876 371 | 648 846 | 218 864 | 556 883 | 183 087 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | FARMS | 215 | 614 | 846 | 2 550 | 956 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | FARMS | 227 | 409 | 205 | 569 | 196 |
| \$500 TO \$999. | FARMS | 184 | 284 | 77 | 157 | 37 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. | FARMS | 261 | 166 | 27 | 64 | 28 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | FARMS | 73 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 5 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | FARMS | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | | 8 293 730 | 7 194 547 | 2 797 874 | 6 835 019 | 2 621 188 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | | 6 934 | 3 500 | 775 | 666 | 655 |
| ALL CROPS | | 1 764 150 | 1 280 830 | 395 204 | 673 321 | 304 922 |
| FIELD CROPS: OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | | 1 454 998 | 1 055 704 | 308 427 | 524 721 | 210 608 |
| VEGETABLES. | | 42 698 | 22 944 | 11 604 | 17 729 | 7 840 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | | 34 176 | 35 152 | 14 655 | 37 550 | 27 352 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | | 232 278 | 167 030 | 60 518 | 93 321 | 59 122 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | | 6 514 456 | 5 903 732 | 2 399 607 | 6 154 535 | 2 311 092 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | | 26 118 | 28 192 | 17 725 | 19 206 | 21 145 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | | 19 600 | 17 837 | 5 405 | 5 617 | 6 643 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | | 6 468 738 | 5 857 703 | 2 376 477 | 6 129 712 | 2 283 304 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1 128 | 1 909 | 3 294 | 9 595 | 3 734 |
| NUMBER | | 110 179 | 114 331 | 70 534 | 191 257 | 67 790 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 1 098 | 1 836 | 3 179 | 9 087 | 3 590 |
| NUMBER | | 61 328 | 63 668 | 38 989 | 100 985 | 37 193 |
| MILK COWS | FARMS | 274 | 517 | 1 275 | 2 544 | 1 428 |
| NUMBER | | 616 | 1 107 | 2 887 | 5 939 | 3 172 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1 051 | 1 754 | 2 765 | 8 245 | 3 014 |
| NUMBER | | 26 051 | 28 286 | 18 798 | 53 851 | 18 201 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. | FARMS | 1 061 | 1 764 | 2 636 | 8 129 | 2 916 |
| NUMBER | | 22 800 | 22 377 | 12 747 | 36 421 | 12 396 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | | 84 | 172 | 1 029 | 2 585 | 1 365 |
| 10 TO 19. | | 74 | 231 | 1 037 | 3 540 | 1 154 |
| 20 TO 49. | | 237 | 613 | 921 | 2 803 | 992 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 288 | 573 | 240 | 576 | 186 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 301 | 263 | 57 | 81 | 33 |
| 200 TO 499. | | 138 | 53 | 10 | 10 | 4 |
| 500 OR MORE | | 6 | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | | 95 | 182 | 1 004 | 2 628 | 1 266 |
| 5 TO 9. | | 74 | 202 | 859 | 2 752 | 957 |
| 10 TO 19. | | 139 | 338 | 713 | 2 277 | 859 |
| 20 TO 29. | | 120 | 284 | 325 | 792 | 295 |
| 30 TO 49. | | 192 | 413 | 177 | 481 | 153 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 265 | 322 | 86 | 143 | 52 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 186 | 80 | 12 | 14 | 8 |
| 200 OR MORE | | 27 | 15 | 3 | - | 2 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | | 247 | 465 | 1 115 | 2 196 | 1 272 |
| 5 TO 9. | | 24 | 51 | 160 | 348 | 156 |
| 10 TO 19. | | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. | | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | | 586 | 904 | 1 520 | 3 043 | 1 180 |
| NUMBER | | 42 352 | 40 018 | 23 690 | 41 805 | 14 637 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 468 | 733 | 1 047 | 1 882 | 752 |
| NUMBER | | 5 461 | 5 526 | 3 892 | 7 008 | 2 337 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 576 | 882 | 1 406 | 2 811 | 1 092 |
| NUMBER | | 36 891 | 34 492 | 19 798 | 34 797 | 12 300 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | | 62 | 161 | 747 | 1 694 | 658 |
| 10 TO 24. | | 65 | 138 | 444 | 806 | 353 |
| 25 TO 99. | | 301 | 537 | 322 | 527 | 168 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 136 | 58 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| 200 TO 499. | | 22 | 10 | - | 1 | - |
| 500 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | 2 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS . . . LITTERS . . | 24 867 126 168 | 2 794 34 471 | 41 4 819 | 84 3 888 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | | 13 842 | 624 | 4 | 6 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | | 7 770 | 1 106 | 4 | 10 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | | 2 212 | 619 | 2 | 7 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | | 867 | 344 | 4 | 25 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | | 124 | 71 | 7 | 27 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 52 | 30 | 20 | 9 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS . . NUMBER . . | 459 | 96 | 8 | 9 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. | FARMS . . NUMBER . . | 12 193 | 4 636 | 656 | 1 323 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS . . NUMBER . . | 251 | 62 | 6 | 7 |
| EWES. | FARMS . . NUMBER . . | 3 609 | 1 511 | 274 | 608 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. | FARMS . . NUMBER . . | 8 584 | 3 125 | 382 | 715 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. | FARMS . . NUMBER . . | 375 | 79 | 7 | 7 |
| | | 7 390 | 2 827 | 357 | 680 |
| | | 363 | 89 | 7 | 8 |
| | | 1 194 | 298 | 25 | 35 |
| | | 42 112 | 3 020 | 19 | 50 |
| | | 11 848 641 | 110 977 | 10 351 | 4 465 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | |
| FARMS REPORTING ONLY-- | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD | | 33 533 | 4 785 | 97 | 161 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD. | | 7 894 | 762 | 5 | 13 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD. | | 44 | 2 | - | - |
| GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD | | 78 | - | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND/OR CALVES. | FARMS . . NUMBER . . DOLLARS . . | 45 293 725 851 61 571 454 | 7 124 317 489 32 172 320 | 150 79 494 12 298 851 | 255 46 401 4 551 624 |
| CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS . . NUMBER . . DOLLARS . . | 22 840 226 115 28 033 426 | 4 534 120 647 17 006 628 | 131 49 855 9 200 389 | 221 17 330 2 174 842 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | | 15 001 | 1 857 | 3 | 9 |
| 5 TO 19. | | 5 804 | 1 589 | 4 | 40 |
| 20 TO 49. | | 1 313 | 632 | 13 | 54 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 405 | 243 | 12 | 43 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 211 | 130 | 36 | 57 |
| 200 OR MORE | | 106 | 83 | 63 | 30 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. | FARMS . . NUMBER . . | 1 352 56 770 | 448 43 532 | 56 32 866 | 50 4 131 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20. | | 985 | 234 | 2 | 4 |
| 20 TO 49. | | 183 | 95 | 4 | 14 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 90 | 52 | 6 | 13 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 54 | 36 | 16 | 16 |
| 200 OR MORE | | 40 | 31 | 28 | 3 |
| CALVES. | FARMS . . NUMBER . . DOLLARS . . | 39 458 499 736 33 538 028 | 6 308 196 842 15 165 692 | 117 29 639 3 098 462 | 218 29 071 2 376 782 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | | 19 018 | 1 558 | 3 | 3 |
| 5 TO 19. | | 14 371 | 2 127 | 8 | 14 |
| 20 TO 49. | | 4 156 | 1 555 | 9 | 34 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 1 232 | 649 | 12 | 49 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 493 | 286 | 19 | 62 |
| 200 OR MORE | | 188 | 133 | 66 | 56 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. | FARMS . . NUMBER . . | 4 215 68 938 | 1 011 35 043 | 38 7 708 | 73 6 610 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20. | | 3 339 | 541 | 2 | 7 |
| 20 TO 49. | | 543 | 261 | 4 | 20 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 220 | 132 | 7 | 21 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 78 | 52 | 9 | 16 |
| 200 OR MORE | | 35 | 25 | 16 | 9 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS . . NUMBER . . DOLLARS . . | 19 431 880 500 22 401 232 | 3 046 285 210 8 089 441 | 52 37 872 1 206 973 | 101 37 339 1 164 902 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 9. | | 4 867 | 296 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 TO 49. | | 9 830 | 1 226 | 5 | 10 |
| 50 TO 99. | | 2 814 | 703 | 7 | 3 |
| 100 TO 199. | | 1 303 | 504 | 3 | 19 |
| 200 TO 499. | | 497 | 243 | 6 | 37 |
| 500 OR MORE | | 120 | 74 | 30 | 31 |

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 F FARMS LITTERS | 501 7 802 | 791 7 623 | 1 145 4 591 | 2 121 8 331 | 822 2 890 | 3 212 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | 47 | 100 | 446 | 880 | 396 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | 113 | 329 | 624 | 1 104 | 387 | - |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | 186 | 300 | 72 | 122 | 36 | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | 145 | 61 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS F FARMS | 21 1 062 | 17 530 | 31 488 | 70 1 057 | 28 646 | 1 178 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD F FARMS | 14 236 | 12 163 | 15 85 | 44 340 | 20 154 | 1 70 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER F FARMS | 20 826 | 16 367 | 31 403 | 63 717 | 28 492 | 1 108 |
| EWES F FARMS | 18 753 | 14 339 | 24 337 | 55 591 | 27 382 | 1 105 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS F FARMS | 19 73 | 16 28 | 29 66 | 53 126 | 26 110 | 1 3 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER F FARMS | 361 24 904 | 652 20 850 | 1 759 44 213 | 2 932 78 952 | 2 086 49 598 | 2 200 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| FARMS REPORTING ONLY-- | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD | 615 | 1 177 | 2 394 | 7 897 | 3 096 | 1 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | 88 | 155 | 468 | 1 079 | 331 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | 6 | - |
| GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND/OR CALVES F FARMS | 1 108 56 280 DOLLARS | 1 899 56 248 4 263 872 | 3 133 26 071 1 678 988 | 9 147 71 767 4 876 566 | 3 658 27 735 1 854 425 | 4 752 107 556 |
| CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES F FARMS | 810 15 706 DOLLARS | 1 317 15 115 1 489 640 | 1 584 5 956 515 077 | 4 516 16 662 1 524 684 | 1 869 6 429 582 333 | 4 431 70 951 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | 185 | 422 | 1 184 | 3 411 | 1 447 | - |
| 5 TO 19 | 352 | 666 | 380 | 1 043 | 408 | - |
| 20 TO 49 | 196 | 206 | 20 | 62 | 14 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 | 70 | 23 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 TO 199 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 200 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES F FARMS | 95 1 889 | 112 1 459 | 60 280 | 206 814 | 80 393 | 3 343 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 | 58 | 84 | 59 | 205 | 78 | - |
| 20 TO 49 | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 50 TO 99 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 TO 199 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 200 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CALVES F FARMS | 999 40 574 DOLLARS | 1 715 41 133 2 774 232 | 2 738 20 115 1 163 911 | 8 066 55 105 3 351 882 | 3 220 21 306 1 272 092 | 2 321 36 605 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | 69 | 195 | 1 266 | 3 844 | 1 614 | - |
| 5 TO 19 | 204 | 540 | 1 275 | 3 762 | 1 428 | - |
| 20 TO 49 | 377 | 838 | 195 | 455 | 175 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 | 291 | 139 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 100 TO 199 | 58 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES F FARMS | 213 6 338 | 289 5 254 | 243 1 469 | 746 4 329 | 297 1 570 | 1 294 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 | 87 | 168 | 235 | 721 | 292 | - |
| 20 TO 49 | 76 | 112 | 8 | 25 | 5 | - |
| 50 TO 99 | 46 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| HOGS AND PIGS F FARMS | 569 65 844 DOLLARS | 869 59 038 1 573 618 | 1 190 32 528 684 886 | 2 285 59 167 1 216 323 | 869 20 474 413 555 | 3 1 626 54 090 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 9 | 17 | 26 | 241 | 527 | 236 | - |
| 10 TO 49 | 85 | 292 | 810 | 1 492 | 558 | - |
| 50 TO 99 | 157 | 389 | 120 | 234 | 67 | - |
| 100 TO 199 | 236 | 146 | 17 | 30 | 8 | - |
| 200 TO 499 | 71 | 16 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD—CON. | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE—CON. | | | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 264 | 73 | 7 |
| | NUMBER. | 8 735 | 3 462 | 791 |
| | DOLLARS. | 104 572 | 49 051 | 10 975 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25. | | 168 | 39 | 2 |
| 25 TO 299. | | 93 | 31 | 4 |
| 300 TO 999. | | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 1,000 OR MORE | | - | - | - |
| HORSES AND MULES. | FARMS. | 1 730 | 227 | 14 |
| | NUMBER. | 3 817 | 684 | 113 |
| | DOLLARS. | 558 027 | 91 845 | 20 797 |
| GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD. | FARMS. | 400 | 59 | 2 |
| | DOLLARS. | 14 925 | 2 683 | 92 |
| FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD | FARMS. | 124 | 15 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 174 445 | 2 235 | - |
| WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED: | | | | |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. | FARMS. | 280 | 76 | 8 |
| | NUMBER. | 10 554 | 4 553 | 992 |
| | WOOL. | 59 394 | 24 147 | 5 084 |
| LAMBS SHORN | FARMS. | 38 | 13 | 2 |
| | NUMBER. | 949 | 625 | 47 |
| | WOOL. | 3 708 | 2 344 | 279 |
| OTHER SHEEP SHORN | FARMS. | 277 | 75 | 8 |
| | NUMBER. | 9 605 | 3 928 | 945 |
| | WOOL. | 55 686 | 21 803 | 4 805 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. | 3 615 | 123 | 5 |
| | POUNDS. | 646 841 740 | 2 420 700 | 1 223 760 |
| | DOLLARS. | 37 893 937 | 147 759 | 69 772 |
| CREAM | FARMS. | 88 | 5 | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS. | 69 060 | 2 600 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 37 294 | 1 404 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. | 4 488 | 7 | 2 |
| | NUMBER. | 214 461 267 | 137 000 | 80 000 |
| | DOLLARS. | 96 507 571 | 61 650 | 36 000 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. | 3 083 | 176 | 4 |
| | NUMBER. | 7 610 957 | 24 676 | 8 000 |
| | DOLLARS. | 5 251 569 | 17 026 | 5 520 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. | FARMS. | 6 240 | 499 | 5 |
| | DOZENS. | 147 140 877 | 306 013 | 139 314 |
| | DOLLARS. | 60 327 772 | 125 465 | 57 119 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 56 131 | 3 923 | 96 |
| | ACRES. | 1 075 822 | 126 080 | 15 280 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | | 40 285 | 1 928 | 6 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | | 10 847 | 1 222 | 15 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | | 2 590 | 389 | 15 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | | 999 | 154 | 7 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | | 876 | 147 | 15 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | | 273 | 39 | 11 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 261 | 44 | 27 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 54 109 | 3 670 | 89 |
| | ACRES. | 964 231 | 104 925 | 12 709 |
| | BUSHELS. | 32 852 070 | 3 820 896 | 555 527 |
| SALES | FARMS. | 32 892 | 1 029 | 21 |
| | BUSHELS. | 17 552 394 | 679 837 | 108 288 |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 2 557 | 312 | 34 |
| | ACRES. | 37 906 | 9 281 | 3 450 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS. | 318 | 57 | 7 |
| | ACRES. | 5 524 | 1 373 | 488 |
| | BUSHELS. | 146 920 | 37 121 | 13 270 |
| SALES | FARMS. | 123 | 7 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 42 563 | 3 320 | - |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. | FARMS. | 2 789 | 168 | 17 |
| | ACRES. | 195 503 | 8 036 | 2 191 |
| | BUSHELS. | 4 296 636 | 161 383 | 58 674 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. | 11 164 | 774 | 11 |
| | ACRES. | 182 934 | 11 028 | 837 |
| | POUNDS. | 228 797 546 | 12 030 873 | 1 151 088 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 1 546 | 142 | 23 |
| | ACRES. | 60 634 | 3 921 | 982 |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 485 719 | 101 068 | 31 124 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 1 189 | 225 | 42 |
| | ACRES. | 39 186 | 8 226 | 3 212 |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 577 793 | 324 877 | 149 594 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON* | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON. | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON. | | | | | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS. | 17 622 7 393 | 13 326 4 225 | 18 265 2 785 | 44 890 6 697 | 20 519 4 435 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25. | | 6 | 10 | 15 | 37 | 13 |
| 25 TO 299. | | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| 300 TO 999. | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| HORSES AND MULES. | FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS. | 50 130 19 473 | 60 124 11 945 | 59 83 7 021 | 165 231 24 582 | 52 81 6 555 |
| GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD. | FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS. | 11 449 | 15 524 | 25 1 148 | 65 2 706 | 29 1 844 |
| FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD | FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS. | 3 74 | 4 1 924 | 8 237 | 15 397 | 7 822 |
| WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED: | | | | | | |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. | FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS. | 17 907 | 14 408 | 19 398 | 47 895 | 21 593 |
| WOOL. | POUNDS. FARMS. NUMBER. POUNDS. | 5 098 | 2 805 | 2 496 | 4 324 | 2 949 |
| LAMBS SHORN | POUNDS. FARMS. NUMBER. POUNDS. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| WOOL. | POUNDS. FARMS. NUMBER. POUNDS. | 11 40 | 10 100 | 17 54 | 18 68 | 43 90 |
| OTHER SHEEP SHORN | POUNDS. FARMS. NUMBER. POUNDS. | 17 896 | 14 398 | 19 381 | 47 877 | 21 550 |
| WOOL. | POUNDS. FARMS. NUMBER. POUNDS. | 5 058 | 2 705 | 2 442 | 4 256 | 2 859 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS. | 25 280 202 19 492 | 32 246 007 16 542 | 46 71 486 5 405 | 65 66 865 5 382 | 61 82 513 6 500 |
| CREAM | FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS. | 1 200 108 | 4 2 400 1 296 | - - | 2 437 236 | 2 265 143 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS. | 2 10 100 4 545 | 1 2 500 1 125 | - - | - - | - - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS. | 34 7 131 | 54 5 157 | 62 2 564 | 87 3 069 | 83 2 582 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. | FARMS. DOZENS. DOLLARS. | 66 40 201 16 480 | 128 55 736 22 852 | 257 37 512 | 277 38 938 | 347 44 939 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. ACRES. | 697 28 080 | 1 045 27 950 | 1 580 19 472 | 3 138 29 294 | 1 408 12 224 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | | 167 | 427 | 1 253 | 2 756 | 1 261 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | | 313 | 474 | 296 | 359 | 138 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | | 134 | 112 | 29 | 20 | 8 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | | 50 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | | 26 | 10 | - | - | 1 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS. | 661 23 183 822 638 | 981 22 693 790 432 | 1 458 16 222 438 195 | 2 911 25 350 751 753 | 1 326 10 448 285 591 |
| SALES | FARMS. BUSHELS. | 168 123 607 | 308 163 450 | 402 75 220 | 1 001 174 649 | 388 58 546 |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. ACRES. | 63 1 083 | 75 1 001 | 58 229 | 144 892 | 47 328 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS. | 13 194 4 873 | 17 196 5 811 | 2 9 | 9 46 | 3 14 |
| SALES | FARMS. BUSHELS. | 2 1 581 | 4 864 | - - | 1 310 3 100 489 | 246 - - |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. | FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS. | 41 1 088 22 182 | 45 792 13 647 | 15 142 2 306 | 31 297 4 719 | 14 126 1 433 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS. | 195 2 901 3 053 853 | 232 2 302 1 996 897 | 196 779 529 281 | 202 456 322 806 | 128 357 287 537 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS. | 31 521 12 245 | 23 325 7 128 | 8 55 1 139 | 15 100 1 941 | 7 42 664 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS. | 44 877 32 045 | 31 474 13 096 | 15 147 3 424 | 26 184 5 343 | 13 80 2 938 |
| | | | | | | 1 30 1 360 |
| | | | | | | 3 80 9 680 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS. 824 ACRES. 10 509 TONS. 18 891 | 130 3 068 5 055 | 6 216 648 | 18 500 1 208 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS. 1 715 ACRES. 37 071 TONS. 44 914 | 286 9 769 11 363 | 8 605 804 | 20 2 005 2 280 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS. 6 698 ACRES. 80 511 TONS. 98 244 | 774 13 550 16 735 | 14 670 1 024 | 29 1 741 1 997 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS. 2 594 ACRES. 39 430 TONS. 53 136 | 436 10 063 13 462 | 24 1 921 2 692 | 39 1 650 2 446 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS. 10 746 ACRES. 298 064 TONS. 484 059 | 2 137 112 839 192 324 | 106 24 833 50 707 | 169 19 935 37 366 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES: | | | | |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS. 406 ACRES. 9 861 TONS. GREEN WT. 38 229 | 71 2 740 11 438 | 9 880 5 330 | 3 450 1 620 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS. 87 ACRES. 1 864 POUNDS. 289 543 | 20 464 75 185 | - - - | 2 225 36 000 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS. 5 473 ACRES. 16 513 HUNDREDWEIGHT. 2 132 129 | 341 133 13 719 | 5 35 3 523 | 5 48 4 636 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS. 8 957 ACRES. 4 291 BUSHELS. 709 111 | 389 56 8 382 | 4 1 60 | 3 (z) 30 |
| COTTON | FARMS. 42 024 ACRES. 804 093 BALES. 853 522 | 1 089 16 209 16 673 | 54 4 402 5 534 | 80 2 708 2 784 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS. 5 920 ACRES. 46 030 SALES DOLLARS. 5 483 224 | 195 1 237 124 847 | 4 100 20 418 | 7 74 5 562 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS. 8 942 ACRES. 61 163 | 1 096 10 029 | 37 1 027 | 61 1 473 |
| Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS. | | | | |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING: • • • • • F FARMS: • | 22 | 46 | 15 | 81 | 23 | 1 |
| ACRES: • | 791 | 705 | 134 | 474 | 158 | 46 |
| TONS: • | 811 | 961 | 179 | 590 | 173 | 145 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY: • • • • • F FARMS: • | 67 | 92 | 62 | 218 | 75 | - |
| ACRES: • | 2 800 | 1 511 | 712 | 2 098 | 698 | - |
| TONS: • | 3 859 | 1 756 | 671 | 1 848 | 601 | - |
| LESPEDIZA CUT FOR HAY: • • • • • F FARMS: • | 147 | 249 | 279 | 858 | 280 | - |
| ACRES: • | 3 711 | 3 553 | 2 324 | 6 810 | 2 062 | - |
| TONS: • | 4 943 | 4 357 | 2 106 | 6 928 | 2 044 | - |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY: • • • • • F FARMS: • | 75 | 124 | 106 | 228 | 112 | 1 |
| ACRES: • | 1 748 | 1 828 | 879 | 1 618 | 778 | 16 |
| TONS: • | 2 169 | 2 256 | 834 | 1 631 | 752 | 40 |
| OTHER HAY CUT: • • • • • F FARMS: • | 472 | 597 | 460 | 1 197 | 425 | 4 |
| ACRES: • | 21 805 | 16 879 | 6 769 | 13 185 | 4 747 | 460 |
| TONS: • | 33 344 | 25 647 | 7 390 | 14 103 | 4 792 | 1 020 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS: • • • • F FARMS: • | 19 | 20 | 18 | 45 | 13 | - |
| ACRES: • | 613 | 506 | 131 | 517 | 739 | - |
| TONS: GREEN WT.: • | 2 311 | 1 018 | 459 | 826 | 927 | - |
| LESPEDIZA SEED: • • • • • F FARMS: • | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| ACRES: • | 61 | 91 | 9 | 20 | 29 | 3 |
| POUNDS: • | 9 610 | 15 600 | 1 375 | 2 681 | 8 920 | 1 200 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE: • • • • F FARMS: • | 56 | 93 | 160 | 269 | 174 | 1 |
| ACRES: • | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHTS: • | 457 | 834 | 860 | 1 216 | 797 | 20 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE: • • • • F FARMS: • | 45 | 90 | 232 | 273 | 243 | - |
| ACRES: • | 11 | 12 | 27 | 30 | 24 | - |
| BUSHELS: • | 1 844 | 1 875 | 4 220 | 3 906 | 4 074 | - |
| COTTON: • • • • • F FARMS: • | 285 | 294 | 212 | 243 | 121 | 1 |
| ACRES: • | 3 290 | 1 994 | 895 | 926 | 408 | 18 |
| BALES: • | 3 035 | 1 802 | 561 | 606 | 264 | 18 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE: • • • • • F FARMS: • | 58 | 51 | 54 | 65 | 39 | - |
| ACRES: • | 414 | 225 | 178 | 201 | 85 | - |
| SALES: • • • • • DOLLARS: • | 42 698 | 22 944 | 11 604 | 17 729 | 7 840 | - |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES: • • • • • F FARMS: • | 207 | 311 | 343 | 838 | 450 | - |
| ACRES: • | 2 352 | 2 206 | 1 451 | 3 223 | 2 030 | - |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A.]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | |
| FARMS | 92 530 | 5 404 | 167 | 344 |
| PERCENT (x) | | 100.0 | 3.1 | 6.4 |
| LAND IN FARMS | 15 225 797 | 1 798 099 | 353 852 | 281 949 |
| PERCENT (x) | | 100.0 | 19.7 | 15.7 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | 164.5 | 332.7 | 2 118.9 | 819.6 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | 20 552 | 34 877 | 224 913 | 77 612 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | 124.57 | 106.28 | 107.51 | 103.46 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | 47 268 | 1 692 | 8 | 11 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | 21 441 | 1 448 | 3 | 16 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | 13 948 | 1 270 | 2 | 71 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | 5 198 | 630 | 23 | 158 |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | 1 843 | 262 | 17 | 73 |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | 1 249 | 163 | 35 | 28 |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | 605 | 81 | 18 | 18 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | 801 | 125 | 55 | 31 |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | 177 | 15 | 13 | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | 74 409 | 5 400 | 167 | 344 |
| ACRES | 2 989 719 | 498 146 | 86 373 | 85 833 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | 22 872 | 150 | - | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | 17 706 | 506 | - | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | 9 852 | 630 | - | 2 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | 9 172 | 1 066 | - | 3 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | 8 109 | 1 584 | 1 | 13 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | 4 209 | 941 | 10 | 100 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | 2 068 | 437 | 87 | 214 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | 361 | 68 | 53 | 11 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | 60 | 18 | 16 | 1 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | 25 741 | 1 808 | 64 | 131 |
| ACRES | 1 243 080 | 117 169 | 27 879 | 16 726 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | 12 500 | 1 194 | 56 | 102 |
| ACRES | 348 412 | 49 723 | 6 760 | 7 165 |
| CROP FAILURE | 2 709 | 276 | 11 | 20 |
| ACRES | 36 600 | 6 078 | 2 244 | 388 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | 23 388 | 1 384 | 38 | 74 |
| ACRES | 500 799 | 37 532 | 4 422 | 4 816 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | 44 070 | 3 211 | 101 | 208 |
| ACRES | 2 897 065 | 308 139 | 41 166 | 47 816 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | 42 283 | 3 132 | 119 | 220 |
| ACRES | 4 226 139 | 471 535 | 110 120 | 69 677 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | 42 293 | 3 010 | 123 | 218 |
| ACRES | 2 554 979 | 268 766 | 68 546 | 43 096 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | 18 814 | 1 844 | 100 | 165 |
| ACRES | 1 215 076 | 147 216 | 40 845 | 26 995 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | 318 | 36 | 7 | 5 |
| ACRES | 11 768 | 907 | 621 | 78 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | 19 856 | 2 247 | 82 | 198 |
| ACRES | 705 898 | 165 608 | 20 897 | 32 380 |
| LAND IN STRIPECROPPING SYSTEMS FOR | | | | |
| SOIL EROSION CONTROL | 723 | 73 | 6 | 12 |
| ACRES | 19 627 | 4 352 | 1 638 | 1 164 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, | | | | |
| AND EARTHEN TANKS | 15 691 | 1 365 | 88 | 160 |
| ACRES | 29 179 | 2 803 | 346 | 418 |
| NUMBER | 38 396 | 5 118 | 912 | 779 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | |
| WHEAT | 733 | 73 | 9 | 9 |
| FEED GRAINS | 11 131 | 1 126 | 61 | 118 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 5 467 | 13 | - | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 33 254 | 598 | - | 1 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 9 187 | 411 | - | 1 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 11 547 | 692 | - | 2 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | 9 125 | 736 | - | 21 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 5 863 | 614 | 1 | 52 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 3 723 | 431 | 1 | 85 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 2 462 | 310 | 2 | 98 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 6 483 | 836 | 24 | 16 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 1 908 | 254 | 19 | 118 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1 370 | 182 | 22 | 67 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 1 371 | 214 | 56 | 55 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 770 | 113 | 42 | 47 |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 53 026 | 2 200 | 36 | 76 |
| PART OWNERS | 19 866 | 2 130 | 115 | 227 |
| ALL TENANTS | 19 411 | 1 043 | 7 | 33 |
| CASH TENANTS | 6 983 | 368 | 4 | 9 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 807 | 62 | - | 23 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 7 325 | 394 | - | 30 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 546 | 139 | 4 | 23 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 3 662 | 140 | - | 36 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 45 919 | 1 939 | 36 | 76 |
| PART OWNERS | 16 075 | 1 933 | 113 | 225 |
| ALL TENANTS | 9 368 | 718 | 7 | 31 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 7 107 | 261 | - | 2 |
| PART OWNERS | 3 791 | 197 | 2 | 11 |
| ALL TENANTS | 10 043 | 325 | - | 17 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | | |
| FARMS | NUMBER | 1 345 | 1 567 | 1 222 | 1 138 | 707 |
| PERCENT | ACRES | 24.9 | 29.0 | 22.6 | (X) | (X) |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 369 159 | 296 125 | 132 015 | 157 195 | 96 381 |
| PERCENT | ACRES | 20.5 | 16.5 | 7.3 | (X) | (X) |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 274.5 | 189.0 | 108.0 | 138.1 | 136.3 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | DOLLARS | 29 503 | 20 999 | 11 247 | 18 225 | 14 504 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 109.73 | 107.71 | 103.10 | 136.33 | 114.00 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS | | | | | |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN \$10,000 | | 195 | 534 | 919 | 475 | 461 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | 463 | 546 | 264 | 368 | 174 |
| \$20,000 TO \$39,999 | | 416 | 337 | 125 | 275 | 109 |
| \$40,000 TO \$69,999 | | 155 | 119 | 28 | 62 | 19 |
| \$70,000 TO \$99,999 | | 41 | 46 | 25 | 9 | 7 |
| \$100,000 TO \$149,999 | | 21 | 27 | 2 | 1 | - |
| \$150,000 TO \$199,999 | | 10 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 |
| \$200,000 TO \$499,999 | | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| \$500,000 OR MORE | | - | 1 | - | 6 | 4 |
| | | | | 1 | - | 3 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED: | FARMS | 1 343 | 1 566 | 1 221 | 1 133 | 693 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 111 221 | 75 870 | 28 640 | 24 261 | 13 421 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | - | 3 | 147 | 194 | 181 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | 9 | 95 | 402 | 410 | 237 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | 29 | 244 | 351 | 264 | 146 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 179 | 616 | 257 | 216 | 92 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 788 | 542 | 61 | 43 | 37 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 314 | 62 | 3 | 6 | - |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 23 | 4 | - | - | 6 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE: | FARMS | 476 | 516 | 328 | 426 | 231 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 22 605 | 16 485 | 7 510 | 15 124 | 6 223 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES: | FARMS | 320 | 323 | 170 | 188 | 117 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 12 078 | 9 062 | 2 967 | 3 632 | 2 128 |
| CROP FAILURE: | FARMS | 70 | 74 | 56 | 37 | 24 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 124 | 969 | 599 | 338 | 155 |
| IDLE CROPLAND: | FARMS | 324 | 398 | 354 | 337 | 171 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 8 077 | 7 693 | 5 375 | 6 231 | 3 865 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED: | FARMS | 788 | 940 | 728 | 628 | 406 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 75 216 | 55 087 | 31 378 | 31 184 | 23 740 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED: | FARMS | 774 | 908 | 639 | 622 | 405 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 84 987 | 78 822 | 35 795 | 53 397 | 33 019 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT): | FARMS | 766 | 855 | 584 | 561 | 337 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 45 462 | 44 158 | 15 019 | 18 492 | 10 810 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE: | FARMS | 514 | 495 | 228 | 319 | 3 850 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 24 149 | 18 514 | 4 713 | 8 953 | 3 055 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS: | FARMS | 5 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 353 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 52 | 109 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| | | | | | - | 734 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS: | FARMS | 542 | 600 | 437 | 351 | 161 |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR: | FARMS | 37 018 | 24 325 | 9 385 | 5 327 | 2 415 |
| ACRES | ACRES | | | | | 3 519 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL: | FARMS | 9 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 72 | 441 | 225 | 135 | 368 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS: | FARMS | 339 | 318 | 199 | 297 | 106 |
| NUMBER | NUMBER | 670 | 559 | 331 | 564 | 147 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 988 | 720 | 406 | 452 | 89 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT: | FARMS | 25 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 5 |
| FEED GRAINS: | FARMS | 311 | 276 | 158 | 160 | 124 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES: | | - | - | 13 | 12 | 5 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES: | | 18 | 173 | 405 | 331 | 192 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES: | | 72 | 186 | 150 | 134 | 80 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES: | | 167 | 278 | 226 | 185 | 129 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES: | | 243 | 273 | 157 | 170 | 98 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES: | | 216 | 196 | 102 | 112 | 67 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES: | | 146 | 125 | 54 | 51 | 37 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES: | | 95 | 76 | 33 | 33 | 23 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES: | | 233 | 166 | 63 | 80 | 52 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES: | | 63 | 43 | 7 | 15 | 7 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES: | | 45 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 10 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES: | | 37 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE: | | 10 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS: | | 449 | 745 | 721 | 826 | 533 |
| PART OWNERS: | | 587 | 510 | 236 | 225 | 107 |
| ALL TENANTS: | | 305 | 309 | 264 | 86 | 67 |
| CASH TENANTS: | | 61 | 128 | 143 | 61 | 37 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS: | | 22 | 7 | - | 5 | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS: | | 116 | 114 | 134 | 5 | 13 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS: | | 56 | 39 | - | 8 | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS: | | 15 | 19 | 84 | 29 | 5 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS: | | 425 | 683 | 548 | 749 | 413 |
| PART OWNERS: | | 547 | 449 | 155 | 182 | 67 |
| ALL TENANTS: | | 243 | 209 | 120 | 52 | 27 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS: | | 24 | 62 | 173 | 77 | 120 |
| PART OWNERS: | | 40 | 61 | 81 | 43 | 40 |
| ALL TENANTS: | | 62 | 100 | 144 | 34 | 40 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | |
| TOTAL | 92 530 | 5 686 | 174 | 406 |
| PERSONS | 333 817 | 20 154 | 717 | 1 551 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| WHITE | 239 693 | 16 352 | 679 | 1 515 |
| NONWHITE | 94 124 | 3 802 | 38 | 36 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 169 288 | 7 378 | 180 | 197 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 78 274 | 8 190 | 507 | 1 232 |
| ALL TENANTS | 86 255 | 4 586 | 30 | 122 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 258 | 64 | - | 3 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 7 218 | 352 | 17 | 40 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 17 381 | 1 011 | 47 | 98 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 440 | 1 814 | 46 | 115 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 23 702 | 1 764 | 39 | 69 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 16 531 | 399 | 18 | 19 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 10 803 | 504 | 33 | 34 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 16 253 | 799 | 27 | 101 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 22 599 | 1 302 | 41 | 121 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 21 999 | 1 534 | 39 | 105 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 6 659 | 376 | 10 | 24 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 9 872 | 546 | 32 | 85 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 17 781 | 1 065 | 46 | 135 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 25 874 | 1 883 | 60 | 121 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 22 993 | 1 937 | 42 | 87 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 17 252 | 509 | 26 | 19 |
| FEMALE: | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 10 172 | 546 | 17 | 57 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 14 877 | 739 | 33 | 64 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 20 231 | 1 257 | 51 | 98 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 17 111 | 984 | 35 | 58 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 5 721 | 342 | 12 | 30 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 284 | 641 | 37 | 97 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 21 280 | 1 331 | 61 | 137 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 722 | 2 011 | 54 | 109 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 19 879 | 1 343 | 43 | 60 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 13 455 | 505 | 18 | 9 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 15 730 | 736 | 21 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 26 182 | 1 738 | 66 |
| | 8 YEARS | 11 304 | 663 | 41 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 644 | 1 088 | 61 |
| | 4 YEARS | 14 283 | 948 | 149 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 143 | 202 | 32 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 244 | 311 | 46 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 988 | 118 | 3 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 958 | 396 | 1 |
| | 8 YEARS | 8 347 | 440 | 12 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 29 267 | 1 941 | 56 |
| | 4 YEARS | 12 117 | 843 | 22 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 582 | 101 | 7 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 527 | 21 | 3 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 26 382 | 1 308 | 6 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 50 886 | 3 192 | 51 |
| | 8 YEARS | 22 244 | 1 318 | 19 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 40 530 | 2 554 | 70 |
| | 4 YEARS | 32 832 | 2 255 | 121 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 841 | 469 | 59 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 7 668 | 675 | 93 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 155 | 64 | - |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 3 055 | 107 | 1 |
| | 8 YEARS | 1 787 | 79 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 750 | 231 | 14 |
| | 4 YEARS | 8 126 | 537 | 30 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 125 | 83 | 4 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 158 | 86 | 20 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 16 079 | 709 | 6 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 23 949 | 1 494 | 29 |
| | 8 YEARS | 10 209 | 563 | 7 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 411 | 807 | 20 |
| | 4 YEARS | 5 974 | 409 | 28 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 378 | 137 | 15 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 570 | 175 | 24 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL • • • • • F FARMS • PERSONS • | 1 316 4 747 | 1 617 5 719 | 1 368 4 514 | 1 193 4 859 | 778 2 029 | 13 33 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS— | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE • • • • • | 4 098 | 4 698 | 2 640 | 3 832 | 1 364 | 29 |
| NONWHITE • • • • • | 649 | 1 021 | 1 874 | 1 027 | 665 | 4 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS • • • • • | 1 670 | 2 459 | 2 280 | 3 265 | 1 422 | — |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS • • • • • | 1 947 | 1 994 | 794 | 967 | 343 | 33 |
| ALL TENANTS • • • • • | 1 130 | 1 266 | 1 440 | 627 | 264 | — |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS • • • • • | 26 | 11 | 12 | 11 | — | — |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS • • • • • | 92 | 83 | 50 | 141 | — | — |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS • • • • • | 262 | 260 | 161 | 321 | — | 5 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS • • • • • | 468 | 507 | 379 | 437 | — | 5 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS • • • • • | 383 | 503 | 620 | 228 | — | 3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER • • • • • | 114 | 203 | — | — | 707 | — |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS • • • • • | 149 | 116 | 81 | 215 | 21 | 1 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS • • • • • | 223 | 204 | 121 | 318 | 41 | — |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS • • • • • | 293 | 429 | 233 | 383 | 63 | 3 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS • • • • • | 304 | 543 | 327 | 346 | 63 | 3 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS • • • • • | 104 | 90 | 76 | 82 | 29 | 1 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS • • • • • | 165 | 101 | 95 | 177 | 18 | — |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS • • • • • | 238 | 248 | 154 | 373 | 23 | 5 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS • • • • • | 456 | 538 | 369 | 418 | 28 | 5 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS • • • • • | 397 | 557 | 727 | 273 | 5 | 3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER • • • • • | 135 | 225 | 45 | 21 | 739 | — |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS • • • • • | 134 | 127 | 122 | 150 | 16 | — |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS • • • • • | 196 | 204 | 164 | 322 | 43 | 1 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS • • • • • | 299 | 322 | 275 | 295 | 28 | — |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS • • • • • | 277 | 281 | 195 | 215 | 66 | 2 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS • • • • • | 83 | 93 | 80 | 67 | 20 | — |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS • • • • • | 166 | 147 | 119 | 258 | 34 | — |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS • • • • • | 320 | 323 | 221 | 381 | 27 | 4 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS • • • • • | 431 | 591 | 516 | 373 | 83 | 5 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS • • • • • | 295 | 395 | 437 | 129 | 270 | — |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER • • • • • | 82 | 185 | 157 | 63 | 412 | — |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | 144 | 218 | 299 | 117 | 194 | — |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 389 | 553 | 472 | 201 | 247 | — |
| 8 YEARS • • • • • | 167 | 236 | 130 | 145 | 139 | — |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 255 | 307 | 299 | 290 | 111 | — |
| 4 YEARS • • • • • | 269 | 203 | 109 | 280 | 28 | 10 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 27 | 20 | 27 | 67 | 30 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 65 | 80 | 32 | 93 | 29 | — |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | 28 | 42 | 18 | 38 | 17 | — |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 92 | 116 | 150 | 58 | 15 | — |
| 8 YEARS • • • • • | 89 | 122 | 112 | 137 | 19 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 424 | 672 | 368 | 427 | 60 | 4 |
| 4 YEARS • • • • • | 244 | 209 | 166 | 141 | 76 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 19 | 36 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 | — |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | 257 | 394 | 540 | 203 | 345 | — |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 701 | 1 019 | 940 | 409 | 487 | — |
| 8 YEARS • • • • • | 286 | 441 | 328 | 276 | 273 | — |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 713 | 723 | 576 | 619 | 254 | — |
| 4 YEARS • • • • • | 549 | 497 | 301 | 678 | 134 | 16 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 48 | 79 | 70 | 132 | 67 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 131 | 157 | 85 | 149 | 79 | 5 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | 10 | 19 | 26 | 16 | 6 | — |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 15 | 41 | 31 | 26 | — | — |
| 8 YEARS • • • • • | 31 | 15 | 14 | 30 | — | — |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 65 | 62 | 54 | 117 | 11 | — |
| 4 YEARS • • • • • | 162 | 103 | 73 | 158 | 29 | — |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 17 | 1 | 10 | 40 | — | — |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 31 | 7 | 6 | 48 | 6 | — |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS • • • • • | 127 | 205 | 327 | 102 | 322 | — |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS • • • • • | 289 | 531 | 523 | 129 | 449 | — |
| 8 YEARS • • • • • | 127 | 221 | 143 | 72 | 257 | — |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 208 | 250 | 248 | 77 | 208 | — |
| 4 YEARS • • • • • | 108 | 90 | 72 | 67 | 77 | 2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS • • • • • | 10 | 27 | 38 | 13 | 60 | — |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE • • • • • | 40 | 38 | 15 | 26 | 53 | 1 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 77 619 | 4 114 | 131 | 293 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 271 218 276 | 12 795 870 | 958 929 | 1 091 805 |
| DOLLARS | | 53 551 | 2 665 | 70 | 164 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 192 499 971 | 7 073 682 | 252 310 | 377 548 |
| DOLLARS | | 8 973 | 548 | 43 | 54 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 31 157 557 | 2 057 773 | 352 628 | 304 624 |
| DOLLARS | | | | | 339 360 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 27 308 | 1 100 | 21 | 30 |
| DOLLARS | | 27 909 025 | 1 088 730 | 22 681 | 27 105 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 10 800 | 867 | 5 | 70 |
| DOLLARS | | 2 638 027 | 208 020 | 1 086 | 17 174 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 10 294 | 609 | 3 | 30 |
| DOLLARS | | 7 660 146 | 452 970 | 2 100 | 24 109 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 7 694 | 413 | 10 | 24 |
| DOLLARS | | 9 354 183 | 495 183 | 12 960 | 29 650 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 5 526 | 248 | 7 | 25 |
| DOLLARS | | 9 454 212 | 422 437 | 11 820 | 43 700 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 913 | 589 | 14 | 35 |
| DOLLARS | | 21 601 695 | 1 426 823 | 32 925 | 82 950 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 8 443 | 359 | 32 | 20 |
| DOLLARS | | 29 341 449 | 1 218 555 | 110 406 | 68 013 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 6 148 | 267 | 18 | 17 |
| DOLLARS | | 27 044 732 | 1 184 854 | 83 341 | 77 076 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 19 801 | 762 | 42 | 72 |
| DOLLARS | | 164 123 832 | 7 387 028 | 704 291 | 749 133 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 47 645 | 929 | - | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | 32 |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 38 304 | 2 211 | 69 | 142 |
| DOLLARS | | 73 681 207 | 4 350 388 | 211 381 | 311 966 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 25 874 | 1 594 | 47 | 112 |
| DOLLARS | | 58 335 515 | 3 315 819 | 125 730 | 218 758 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 2 550 | 176 | 6 | 22 |
| DOLLARS | | 5 277 389 | 427 827 | 27 000 | 56 421 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 13 475 | 579 | 9 | 7 |
| DOLLARS | | 8 789 594 | 455 996 | 9 576 | 4 722 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 1 479 | 147 | 20 | 26 |
| DOLLARS | | 1 278 709 | 150 746 | 49 075 | 32 065 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 53 539 | 4 443 | 142 | 372 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 370 060 | 152 104 | 7 003 | 17 054 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | |
| NONE | | 38 991 | 1 243 | 32 | 34 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 21 639 | 933 | 10 | 27 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 15 594 | 1 297 | 23 | 54 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 11 641 | 1 598 | 55 | 186 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 4 665 | 615 | 54 | 105 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 17 443 | 1 078 | 27 | 78 |
| PERSONS | | 25 052 | 1 522 | 41 | 123 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 184 562 | 12 462 | 329 | 930 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 14 785 | 1 331 | 49 | 155 |
| PERSONS | | 19 552 | 1 758 | 69 | 212 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 667 042 | 61 279 | 3 577 | 8 163 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 47 310 | 1 910 | 52 | 100 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 5 438 | 451 | 6 | 20 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 6 255 | 592 | 14 | 33 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 4 045 | 133 | 5 | 2 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 1 967 | 124 | - | 11 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 29 605 | 610 | 27 | 34 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 582 302 | 231 009 | 8 880 | 12 406 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 252 641 | 5 880 | 452 | 630 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 329 661 | 225 129 | 8 428 | 11 776 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 663 | 1 648 | 52 | 123 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 34 383 | 2 081 | 68 | 142 |
| MALE | | 11 712 | 645 | 19 | 32 |
| FEMALE | | 22 671 | 1 436 | 49 | 110 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 6 576 | 343 | 13 | 12 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 8 354 | 683 | 19 | 40 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 6 997 | 421 | 17 | 49 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 12 456 | 654 | 19 | 41 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 4 700 495 | 258 635 | 8 352 | 19 180 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 229 600 | 16 400 | 38 | 200 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 4 470 895 | 242 235 | 8 314 | 18 980 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 957 | 1 169 | 1 022 | 1 193 | 742 |
| DOLLARS | | 2 966 743 | 3 458 015 | 1 690 766 | 6 739 356 | 1 526 600 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 590 | 789 | 692 | 1 116 | 197 |
| DOLLARS | | 1 862 849 | 2 224 170 | 955 468 | 5 493 254 | 400 729 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 120 | 140 | 99 | 203 | 54 |
| DOLLARS | | 427 676 | 487 815 | 145 670 | 939 706 | 129 678 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 220 | 307 | 422 | 133 | 712 |
| DOLLARS | | 201 981 | 319 246 | 365 212 | 100 495 | 816 913 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: | | | | | | |
| INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 378 | 440 | 310 | 355 | 291 |
| DOLLARS | | 474 237 | 426 784 | 224 416 | 205 901 | 179 280 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 180 | 247 | 317 | 30 | 100 |
| DOLLARS | | 44 579 | 50 697 | 82 199 | 7 453 | 21 385 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 173 | 147 | 190 | 32 | 181 |
| DOLLARS | | 133 216 | 100 376 | 145 523 | 24 312 | 135 813 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS | 68 | 130 | 141 | 68 | 143 |
| DOLLARS | | 79 463 | 158 226 | 167 058 | 86 688 | 184 246 |
| \$1,500 TO \$1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 46 | 89 | 50 | 37 | 91 |
| DOLLARS | | 76 585 | 153 751 | 84 623 | 66 476 | 157 268 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 147 | 172 | 139 | 152 | 119 |
| DOLLARS | | 355 263 | 420 854 | 343 447 | 371 230 | 283 047 |
| \$3,000 TO \$3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 104 | 80 | 61 | 134 | 31 |
| DOLLARS | | 343 159 | 282 855 | 202 448 | 454 544 | 114 310 |
| \$4,000 TO \$4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS | 38 | 95 | 66 | 131 | 10 |
| DOLLARS | | 166 144 | 411 061 | 299 858 | 578 267 | 46 544 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS | 201 | 209 | 58 | 609 | 67 |
| DOLLARS | | 1 768 334 | 1 880 195 | 365 610 | 5 150 386 | 583 987 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS | 98 | 318 | 481 | 1 112 | 496 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS | 488 | 576 | 652 | 486 | 476 |
| DOLLARS | | 1 157 578 | 913 733 | 993 479 | 1 187 848 | 560 180 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS | 341 | 422 | 436 | 447 | 139 |
| DOLLARS | | 910 293 | 688 804 | 730 958 | 1 070 594 | 280 377 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS | 54 | 34 | 40 | 25 | 29 |
| DOLLARS | | 159 106 | 85 700 | 57 600 | 39 470 | 58 218 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS | 121 | 153 | 243 | 69 | 357 |
| DOLLARS | | 70 143 | 129 029 | 192 411 | 47 084 | 209 598 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: | | | | | | |
| INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS | 26 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 28 |
| DOLLARS | | 18 036 | 10 200 | 12 510 | 30 700 | 11 987 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 1 017 | 1 240 | 1 012 | 727 | 442 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 34 498 | 39 361 | 28 317 | 10 088 | 10 244 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 299 | 377 | 356 | 466 | 336 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 215 | 310 | 288 | 465 | 167 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 297 | 379 | 369 | 226 | 157 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 371 | 409 | 290 | 21 | 108 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 134 | 142 | 65 | 15 | 10 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 237 | 319 | 277 | 378 | 120 |
| PERSONS | | 342 | 496 | 389 | 574 | 139 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 623 | 3 909 | 2 869 | 3 953 | 1 038 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 281 | 372 | 284 | 154 | 122 |
| PERSONS | | 366 | 481 | 345 | 219 | 127 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 12 850 | 16 200 | 10 708 | 7 888 | 4 071 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 439 | 608 | 449 | 1 193 | 92 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 121 | 71 | 179 | - | 18 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 81 | 148 | 270 | - | 29 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 46 | 54 | - | 145 | 4 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 37 | 49 | - | 101 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 154 | 286 | - | 947 | 41 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 57 196 | 95 622 | 18 022 | 273 396 | 12 005 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 913 | 1 508 | 2 038 | 2 587 | 1 638 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 56 283 | 94 114 | 15 984 | 270 809 | 10 367 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 359 | 441 | 437 | 452 | 146 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 455 | 520 | 618 | 663 | 195 |
| MALE | | 127 | 195 | 207 | 231 | 93 |
| FEMALE | | 328 | 325 | 411 | 432 | 102 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 40 | 102 | 127 | 145 | 53 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 145 | 150 | 247 | 167 | 36 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 113 | 108 | 93 | 115 | 57 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 157 | 160 | 151 | 236 | 49 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 62 648 | 66 990 | 63 449 | 85 589 | 24 287 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 1 482 | 3 393 | 6 102 | 3 463 | 436 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 61 166 | 63 597 | 57 347 | 82 126 | 23 851 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------|--------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 64 310 | 4 065 | 163 | 383 |
| | NUMBER | 82 133 | 5 138 | 353 | 575 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 55 970 | 4 610 | 174 | 399 |
| | NUMBER | 69 515 | 6 401 | 567 | 794 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 53 410 | 4 610 | 172 | 406 |
| | NUMBER | 79 019 | 8 108 | 901 | 1 222 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 51 330 | 4 598 | 172 | 406 |
| | NUMBER | 71 925 | 7 863 | 887 | 1 191 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 38 623 | 2 728 | 2 | 31 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 8 445 | 1 158 | 4 | 121 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 510 | 389 | 40 | 162 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 934 | 158 | 38 | 50 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 818 | 165 | 88 | 42 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 50 918 | 4 575 | 172 | 406 |
| | NUMBER | 70 216 | 7 711 | 864 | 1 175 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 493 | 134 | 20 | 13 |
| | NUMBER | 1 709 | 152 | 23 | 16 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 6 749 | 241 | 13 | 29 |
| | NUMBER | 7 094 | 245 | 14 | 31 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 4 180 | 740 | 133 | 180 |
| | NUMBER | 4 806 | 893 | 200 | 213 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 3 048 | 562 | 84 | 124 |
| | NUMBER | 3 281 | 634 | 113 | 146 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 1 368 | 239 | 80 | 66 |
| | NUMBER | 1 525 | 259 | 87 | 67 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 6 050 | 870 | 117 | 165 |
| | NUMBER | 6 231 | 921 | 128 | 180 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1 205 | 161 | 44 | 27 |
| | NUMBER | 1 233 | 164 | 45 | 27 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 594 | 149 | 29 | 40 |
| | NUMBER | 647 | 153 | 32 | 41 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 6 333 | 1 380 | 107 | 261 |
| | NUMBER | 6 558 | 1 448 | 136 | 263 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 1 070 | 128 | 54 | 23 |
| | NUMBER | 1 233 | 142 | 63 | 24 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 925 | 113 | 47 | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 1 019 | 124 | 54 | 22 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 207 | 18 | 9 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 214 | 18 | 9 | 1 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 49 171 | 3 039 | 154 | 350 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 76 351 | 5 003 | 164 | 399 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 62 154 | 4 534 | 157 | 382 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 1 666 | 102 | 40 | 12 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 1 148 | 77 | 40 | 11 |
| Hired Workers | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 6 659 | 920 | 161 | 250 |
| | PERSONS | 16 103 | 2 132 | 852 | 533 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | |
| 1 | | 3 568 | 461 | 13 | 96 |
| 2 | | 1 480 | 210 | 35 | 69 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 999 | 188 | 69 | 75 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 427 | 38 | 22 | 9 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 185 | 23 | 22 | 1 |
| Use of Agricultural Chemicals | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 886 | 120 | 14 | 37 |
| | ACRES | 34 735 | 7 151 | 1 815 | 2 399 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 465 | 81 | 17 | 19 |
| | ACRES | 16 814 | 4 995 | 1 766 | 2 109 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 12 835 | 2 214 | 122 | 241 |
| | ACRES | 362 480 | 58 530 | 14 524 | 12 918 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1 595 | 435 | 10 | 49 |
| | ACRES | 14 617 | 4 973 | 1 134 | 670 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 004 | 137 | 15 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 13 579 | 2 578 | 938 | 249 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 3 979 | 1 219 | 82 | 203 |
| | ACRES | 220 599 | 48 132 | 13 909 | 13 830 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 9 388 | 1 156 | 98 | 208 |
| | ACRES | 530 174 | 70 320 | 25 722 | 19 373 |
| CORN | FARMS | 1 789 | 267 | 26 | 53 |
| | ACRES | 60 756 | 12 724 | 4 360 | 2 918 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 6 589 | 745 | 70 | 127 |
| | ACRES | 287 324 | 23 509 | 8 302 | 6 364 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 163 | 16 | 2 | - |
| | ACRES | 13 833 | 1 150 | 180 | 970 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1 482 | 467 | 50 | 115 |
| | ACRES | 60 053 | 18 877 | 5 200 | 7 236 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 154 | 112 | 10 | 27 |
| | ACRES | 108 208 | 14 060 | 7 680 | 1 885 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 15 124 | 1 439 | 118 | 195 |
| | NUMBER | 899 860 | 122 666 | 37 436 | 28 056 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 4 198 | 845 | 41 | 126 |
| | NUMBER | 320 406 | 76 444 | 17 048 | 17 636 |
| | | | | | 20 436 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 991 | 1 132 | 731 | 963 | 378 |
| | NUMBER | 1 156 | 1 382 | 814 | 1 296 | 430 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 1 200 | 1 285 | 805 | 843 | 344 |
| | NUMBER | 1 479 | 1 487 | 870 | 948 | 368 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 196 | 1 339 | 710 | 909 | 385 |
| | NUMBER | 1 783 | 1 737 | 831 | 1 131 | 493 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 1 196 | 1 339 | 699 | 897 | 380 |
| | NUMBER | 1 714 | 1 690 | 787 | 1 024 | 439 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 789 | 1 060 | 619 | 788 | 336 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 338 | 226 | 73 | 92 | 39 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 42 | 40 | 6 | 16 | - |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 12 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 15 | 6 | - | - | 5 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 186 | 1 331 | 694 | 892 | 375 |
| | NUMBER | 1 675 | 1 654 | 771 | 994 | 433 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 29 | 34 | 16 | 25 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 39 | 36 | 16 | 30 | 6 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 68 | 47 | 44 | 102 | 54 |
| | NUMBER | 69 | 47 | 44 | 107 | 54 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 152 | 94 | 14 | 53 | 23 |
| | NUMBER | 184 | 94 | 15 | 54 | 23 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 132 | 83 | 10 | 48 | 23 |
| | NUMBER | 147 | 83 | 11 | 49 | 23 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 37 | 11 | 4 | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 37 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 181 | 145 | 76 | 141 | 24 |
| | NUMBER | 192 | 148 | 76 | 142 | 24 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 46 | 18 | 1 | 16 | - |
| | NUMBER | 46 | 19 | 1 | 16 | 4 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 15 | 14 | 10 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 15 | 14 | 10 | - | 3 |
| CORN PICKERS | FARMS | 367 | 221 | 37 | 37 | 30 |
| | NUMBER | 380 | 221 | 37 | 37 | 30 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 19 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER | 19 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 18 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER | 18 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 1 | 5 | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 1 | 5 | - | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 699 | 769 | 483 | 785 | 370 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 1 255 | 1 385 | 1 030 | 1 039 | 607 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 1 157 | 1 291 | 816 | 935 | 512 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 17 | 12 | - | 10 | 5 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | - | 5 | - | - | 4 |
| Hired Workers | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 180 | 78 | 8 | 25 | 2 |
| | PERSONS | 238 | 95 | 8 | 25 | 3 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 132 | 61 | 8 | 25 | 1 |
| 2 | | 39 | 17 | - | - | 3 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 9 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 TO 9 | | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Use of Agricultural Chemicals | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 17 | 23 | 5 | 11 | - |
| | ACRES | 584 | 606 | 140 | 92 | - |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 13 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 131 |
| | ACRES | 396 | 152 | 8 | 179 | 35 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 669 | 552 | 208 | 118 | 101 |
| | ACRES | 11 751 | 5 217 | 1 273 | 474 | 405 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 120 | 110 | 76 | 28 | 19 |
| | ACRES | 958 | 657 | 188 | 106 | 32 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 34 | 31 | 19 | 29 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 380 | 590 | 187 | 82 | 143 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 353 | 219 | 63 | 25 | 12 |
| | ACRES | 6 958 | 2 827 | 400 | 217 | 74 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 277 | 228 | 91 | 67 | 16 |
| | ACRES | 8 552 | 3 781 | 1 242 | 468 | 168 |
| CORN | FARMS | 58 | 45 | 29 | 18 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 1 587 | 1 191 | 406 | 171 | 20 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 172 | 151 | 39 | 32 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 2 587 | 1 471 | 229 | 120 | 23 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 115 | 68 | 18 | 21 | - |
| | ACRES | 2 224 | 606 | 185 | 65 | - |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 23 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 2 154 | 513 | 422 | 112 | 125 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 337 | 294 | 180 | 382 | 83 |
| | NUMBER | 17 043 | 12 426 | 2 450 | 8 712 | 1 887 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 226 | 148 | 87 | 46 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 12 260 | 6 744 | 2 320 | 944 | 32 |
| | | | | | | 1 721 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 72 465 | 5 506 | 174 |
| | ACRES | 3 322 954 | 550 480 | 118 890 |
| | TONS | 802 591 | 127 715 | 26 183 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 71 681 | 5 487 | 174 |
| | TONS | 761 972 | 121 246 | 24 830 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 8 230 | 1 081 | 61 |
| | TONS | 40 643 | 6 471 | 1 351 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 14 882 | 1 444 | 111 |
| | ACRES | 561 885 | 80 230 | 27 175 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 14 527 | 1 394 | 103 |
| | TONS | 124 579 | 16 508 | 4 741 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 278 | 208 | 15 |
| | TONS | 6 878 | 1 048 | 236 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 10 004 | 1 140 | 86 |
| | ACRES | 464 440 | 71 439 | 21 451 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 9 707 | 1 108 | 82 |
| | TONS | 86 688 | 12 456 | 2 939 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 712 | 86 | 6 |
| | TONS | 3 630 | 423 | 28 |
| CORN | FARMS | 52 572 | 4 911 | 156 |
| | ACRES | 1 015 016 | 199 276 | 25 390 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 52 257 | 4 880 | 155 |
| | TONS | 204 185 | 39 281 | 4 873 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 632 | 843 | 54 |
| | TONS | 15 931 | 3 418 | 641 |
| SOYBEANS | FARMS | 3 521 | 385 | 59 |
| | ACRES | 166 987 | 20 194 | 9 589 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 500 | 385 | 59 |
| | TONS | 32 036 | 3 835 | 1 849 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 55 | - | - |
| | TONS | 103 | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 41 689 | 4 278 | 140 |
| | ACRES | 783 202 | 87 732 | 17 213 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 41 517 | 4 270 | 140 |
| | TONS | 224 143 | 25 947 | 4 566 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 974 | 506 | 36 |
| | TONS | 12 410 | 1 170 | 277 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 15 607 | 3 405 | 114 |
| | ACRES | 338 857 | 93 601 | 19 123 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 15 432 | 3 380 | 113 |
| | TONS | 90 470 | 23 245 | 5 867 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 533 | 139 | 13 |
| | TONS | 1 724 | 415 | 169 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 10 948 | 1 298 | 98 |
| | ACRES | 320 737 | 46 928 | 13 430 |
| | TONS | 371 768 | 53 357 | 14 030 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 92 435 | 5 682 | 174 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 61 360 | 4 197 | 167 |
| | DOLLARS | 139 326 294 | 4 319 161 | 1 461 046 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | FARMS | 31 507 | 1 735 | 4 |
| \$200 TO \$999 | FARMS | 18 596 | 1 699 | 29 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 2 833 | 291 | 14 |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 132 | 297 | 39 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 992 | 104 | 37 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 2 635 | 45 | 22 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 665 | 26 | 22 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 37 565 | 3 493 | 96 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 722 | 96 | 34 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 2 503 | 43 | 13 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 678 | 18 | 12 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 360 | 4 | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 28 987 | 2 353 | 118 |
| | DOLLARS | 53 425 529 | 2 722 880 | 802 559 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | FARMS | 20 134 | 1 766 | 17 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | FARMS | 3 345 | 292 | 19 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 2 630 | 176 | 33 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | FARMS | 1 930 | 74 | 27 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | FARMS | 675 | 27 | 11 |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 273 | 18 | 11 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 73 918 | 5 498 | 173 |
| | DOLLARS | 11 076 975 | 2 065 787 | 429 338 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 53 358 | 1 879 | 9 |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 15 928 | 2 445 | 17 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 2 714 | 670 | 19 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | FARMS | 1 209 | 336 | 39 |
| \$2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 709 | 168 | 89 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 75 807 | 5 545 | 174 |
| | DOLLARS | 46 556 832 | 7 624 762 | 1 681 915 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 65 798 | 5 397 | 174 |
| | DOLLARS | 24 069 642 | 3 273 355 | 623 755 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | FARMS | 24 161 | 784 | - |
| \$100 TO \$499 | FARMS | 30 292 | 2 851 | 14 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | FARMS | 6 047 | 940 | 18 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | FARMS | 4 988 | 778 | 122 |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 310 | 44 | 34 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 300 | 1 566 | 1 266 | 1 039 | 672 | 13 |
| ACRES | 108 919 | 71 378 | 30 828 | 24 131 | 11 502 | 14 944 |
| TONS | 25 672 | 16 471 | 6 698 | 5 232 | 2 456 | 3 471 |
| DRY MATERIALS | | | | | 667 | 13 |
| FARMS | 1 299 | 1 556 | 1 261 | 1 010 | 2 407 | 3 352 |
| TONS | 24 372 | 15 883 | 6 561 | 5 025 | 545 | 4 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | | | | | 39 | 4 |
| FARMS | 304 | 212 | 108 | 87 | 50 | 119 |
| TONS | 1 301 | 588 | 137 | 208 | | |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 344 | 314 | 181 | 445 | 154 | 10 |
| ACRES | 11 622 | 8 822 | 2 563 | 8 622 | 1 720 | 3 252 |
| DRY MATERIALS | | | | | 154 | 10 |
| FARMS | 326 | 296 | 181 | 422 | 358 | 543 |
| TONS | 2 267 | 2 052 | 745 | 1 848 | | |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | | | | | 14 | 1 |
| FARMS | 49 | 30 | 5 | 43 | 12 | 5 |
| TONS | 257 | 113 | 12 | 94 | | |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | | | | | 180 | 5 |
| FARMS | 250 | 217 | 143 | 369 | 65 | 5 |
| ACRES | 10 641 | 5 231 | 4 369 | 3 078 | 1 274 | 1 494 |
| DRY MATERIALS | | | | | 169 | 5 |
| FARMS | 238 | 204 | 143 | 544 | 291 | 218 |
| TONS | 2 147 | 1 200 | 889 | | | |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | | | | | 17 | 1 |
| FARMS | 36 | 18 | - | 49 | 5 | (Z) |
| TONS | 144 | 51 | | | | |
| CORN | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 201 | 1 373 | 1 079 | 684 | 568 | 13 |
| ACRES | 48 538 | 34 717 | 14 671 | 8 258 | 6 143 | 5 772 |
| DRY MATERIALS | | | | | 684 | 13 |
| FARMS | 1 193 | 1 359 | 1 074 | 1 644 | 1 113 | 1 117 |
| TONS | 9 694 | 6 618 | 2 568 | | | |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | | | | | 33 | 3 |
| FARMS | 246 | 170 | 95 | | 20 | |
| TONS | 644 | 345 | 95 | | 31 | 65 |
| SOYBEANS | | | | | 35 | 6 |
| FARMS | 79 | 78 | 29 | | 38 | |
| ACRES | 1 818 | 1 100 | 173 | 437 | 162 | 1 202 |
| DRY MATERIALS | | | | | 35 | 6 |
| FARMS | 79 | 78 | 29 | | 38 | |
| TONS | 254 | 201 | 22 | 71 | 43 | 136 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | | | | | - | - |
| FARMS | - | - | - | | - | - |
| TONS | - | - | - | | - | - |
| COTTON | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 108 | 1 208 | 829 | 361 | 292 | 10 |
| ACRES | 17 994 | 11 322 | 4 592 | 1 591 | 1 189 | 1 854 |
| DRY MATERIALS | | | | | 292 | 10 |
| FARMS | 1 108 | 1 208 | 824 | 357 | | |
| TONS | 5 600 | 3 448 | 1 426 | 460 | 356 | 468 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | | | | | 14 | 4 |
| FARMS | 159 | 74 | 49 | | 11 | |
| TONS | 226 | 63 | 22 | | 2 | 24 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | | | | | 329 | 11 |
| FARMS | 901 | 873 | 665 | | 244 | |
| ACRES | 19 121 | 10 148 | 4 201 | 2 060 | 944 | 1 370 |
| DRY MATERIALS | | | | | 329 | 11 |
| FARMS | 901 | 873 | 655 | | 240 | |
| TONS | 4 412 | 2 368 | 915 | 459 | 249 | 871 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | | | | | 5 | 1 |
| FARMS | 29 | 13 | 8 | | - | |
| TONS | 32 | 17 | 8 | 10 | - | 25 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | | | | | 79 | 7 |
| FARMS | 364 | 215 | 129 | 198 | | |
| ACRES | 8 962 | 2 892 | 1 180 | 2 678 | 1 436 | 694 |
| TONS | 12 253 | 3 198 | 1 370 | 3 703 | 1 658 | 854 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 316 | 1 617 | 1 364 | 1 193 | 778 | 13 |
| DOLLARS | 993 | 1 114 | 864 | 750 | 529 | 12 |
| | 483 634 | 355 829 | 119 058 | 162 016 | 83 994 | 196 178 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| \$1 TO \$199 | | | | | 400 | 2 |
| FARMS | 385 | 549 | 669 | 470 | | |
| \$200 TO \$999 | | | | | 250 | 123 |
| FARMS | 473 | 521 | 195 | | 27 | 5 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| FARMS | 85 | 38 | - | | | 3 |
| \$2,000 TO \$4,999 | | | | | - | 1 |
| FARMS | 50 | 6 | - | | | |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | | | | | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | | | 1 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | | | | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | | | |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | | | | | - | 4 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | | | | | 313 | 5 |
| FARMS | 886 | 962 | 627 | 544 | | |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | | | | | - | 2 |
| FARMS | - | 1 | - | | - | |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | | | | | - | 1 |
| FARMS | - | - | - | | - | |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | | | | | - | 2 |
| FARMS | - | - | - | | - | |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | | | | | - | 1 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 645 | 540 | 372 | 396 | 196 | 10 |
| DOLLARS | 508 936 | 248 009 | 66 263 | 126 467 | 30 895 | 36 933 |
| | 539 | 473 | 362 | 351 | 191 | 5 |
| \$1 TO \$999 | | | | | 40 | 2 |
| FARMS | 67 | 48 | 10 | | 5 | |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499 | | | | | 5 | 1 |
| FARMS | 24 | 16 | - | | - | |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999 | | | | | - | 1 |
| FARMS | 10 | - | - | | - | |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999 | | | | | - | |
| FARMS | - | 2 | - | | - | 2 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999 | | | | | - | |
| FARMS | - | 1 | - | | - | |
| \$20,000 AND OVER | | | | | - | |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 283 | 1 566 | 1 278 | 978 | 664 | 13 |
| DOLLARS | 380 510 | 265 320 | 79 851 | 73 675 | 33 865 | 32 491 |
| | 251 | 552 | 994 | 693 | 552 | 1 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | | | | | 545 | |
| FARMS | 792 | 948 | 284 | 285 | 112 | |
| \$100 TO \$499 | | | | | - | |
| FARMS | 204 | 65 | - | | - | 5 |
| \$500 TO \$999 | | | | | - | |
| FARMS | 32 | - | - | | - | 2 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999 | | | | | - | |
| FARMS | 4 | 1 | - | | - | 4 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 313 | 1 586 | 1 270 | 1 093 | 709 | 13 |
| DOLLARS | 1 456 140 | 924 335 | 353 759 | 277 090 | 122 994 | 153 894 |
| | 46 | 183 | 538 | 948 | 424 | |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | | | | | | |
| FARMS | 1 304 | 1 585 | 1 123 | 1 093 | 709 | 13 |
| DOLLARS | 619 848 | 483 284 | 186 051 | 138 993 | 56 620 | 76 115 |
| | 883 | 1 172 | 542 | 391 | 204 | 1 |
| \$1 TO \$99 | | | | | 545 | |
| FARMS | 269 | 214 | 18 | 7 | 209 | |
| \$100 TO \$499 | | | | | 5 | 1 |
| FARMS | 106 | 16 | 25 | 11 | - | |
| \$500 TO \$999 | | | | | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | | - | 6 |
| \$1,000 TO \$4,999 | | | | | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | | - | |
| \$5,000 AND OVER | | | | | - | |
| FARMS | - | - | - | | - | |

2 REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK FARMS | 31 180 | 3 250 | 121 | 285 | 580 |
| DOLLARS | 11 777 430 | 2 042 052 | 318 079 | 339 172 | 569 158 |
| \$1 TO \$199. FARMS | 17 426 | 972 | 3 | 26 | 57 |
| \$200 TO \$499. FARMS | 7 270 | 925 | 3 | 58 | 105 |
| \$500 TO \$999. FARMS | 3 661 | 765 | 26 | 64 | 193 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. FARMS | 1 830 | 386 | 19 | 69 | 167 |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS | 374 | 75 | 25 | 35 | 11 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS | 499 | 114 | 36 | 29 | 47 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS | 90 | 10 | 6 | 4 | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. FARMS | 30 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Hired labor FARMS | 42 192 | 4 007 | 173 | 396 | 743 |
| Dollars | 39 000 072 | 4 718 596 | 1 628 102 | 972 355 | 1 028 081 |
| \$1 TO \$199. FARMS | 19 510 | 1 290 | - | 7 | 98 |
| \$200 TO \$499. FARMS | 9 330 | 912 | 1 | 37 | 113 |
| \$500 TO \$999. FARMS | 5 093 | 641 | 1 | 69 | 152 |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS | 4 872 | 680 | 25 | 105 | 260 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS | 1 946 | 267 | 19 | 125 | 83 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS | 915 | 167 | 82 | 48 | 37 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. FARMS | 368 | 34 | 29 | 5 | - |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. FARMS | 121 | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. FARMS | 37 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | 537 093 452 | 49 441 597 | 12 890 437 | 9 316 850 | 10 455 070 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | 5 805 | 9 149 | 77 188 | 27 083 | 13 775 |
| ALL CROPS FARMS | 243 311 840 | 35 067 322 | 8 056 116 | 6 695 600 | 7 728 985 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | 213 712 136 | 30 892 940 | 6 850 242 | 6 021 324 | 6 983 995 |
| VEGETABLES. FARMS | 5 483 224 | 1 536 283 | 332 825 | 211 717 | 265 118 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS FARMS | 2 144 991 | 438 421 | 181 762 | 52 758 | 61 649 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 21 971 489 | 2 199 678 | 691 287 | 409 801 | 418 223 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | 293 282 888 | 14 293 911 | 4 821 107 | 2 598 160 | 2 697 355 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | 170 493 326 | 1 902 654 | 1 014 319 | 488 411 | 223 699 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. FARMS | 37 931 204 | 1 567 702 | 1 085 265 | 133 335 | 141 258 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 84 858 358 | 10 823 555 | 2 721 523 | 1 976 414 | 2 332 398 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS | 68 905 | 4 541 | 159 | 317 | 663 |
| NUMBER. | 1 847 608 | 207 776 | 50 054 | 36 611 | 41 484 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMS | 65 268 | 4 378 | 153 | 306 | 634 |
| NUMBER. | 981 227 | 109 280 | 26 391 | 19 047 | 22 270 |
| MILK COWS FARMS | 31 845 | 2 259 | 60 | 91 | 259 |
| NUMBER. | 160 395 | 9 538 | 3 540 | 662 | 850 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS | 53 772 | 3 831 | 151 | 286 | 585 |
| NUMBER. | 478 932 | 52 330 | 11 272 | 9 053 | 10 272 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. FARMS | 47 737 | 3 696 | 151 | 298 | 602 |
| NUMBER. | 387 449 | 46 166 | 12 391 | 8 511 | 8 942 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 35 962 | 1 479 | 5 | 28 | 100 |
| 10 TO 19. | 13 261 | 933 | 5 | 25 | 89 |
| 20 TO 49. | 11 712 | 1 084 | 10 | 50 | 195 |
| 50 TO 99. | 4 331 | 550 | 20 | 85 | 140 |
| 100 TO 199. | 2 159 | 286 | 35 | 68 | 100 |
| 200 TO 499. | 1 190 | 171 | 55 | 55 | 37 |
| 500 OR MORE | 290 | 38 | 29 | 6 | 2 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 33 341 | 1 425 | 5 | 32 | 99 |
| 5 TO 9. | 11 642 | 853 | 6 | 16 | 73 |
| 10 TO 19. | 9 118 | 757 | 4 | 33 | 121 |
| 20 TO 29. | 3 765 | 406 | 7 | 37 | 90 |
| 30 TO 49. | 3 238 | 406 | 12 | 54 | 109 |
| 50 TO 99. | 2 371 | 296 | 37 | 69 | 86 |
| 100 TO 199. | 1 211 | 166 | 37 | 50 | 50 |
| 200 OR MORE | 582 | 69 | 45 | 15 | 6 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 27 928 | 1 912 | 23 | 72 | 220 |
| 5 TO 9. | 2 384 | 242 | - | 5 | 12 |
| 10 TO 19. | 382 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 23 |
| 20 TO 29. | 138 | 7 | - | 5 | 2 |
| 30 TO 49. | 264 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 50 TO 99. | 438 | 20 | 18 | 2 | - |
| 100 OR MORE | 311 | 14 | 13 | 1 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS FARMS | 39 721 | 3 596 | 93 | 224 | 530 |
| NUMBER. | 721 432 | 136 419 | 14 289 | 19 701 | 33 370 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING FARMS | 23 004 | 2 835 | 72 | 185 | 465 |
| NUMBER. | 104 048 | 18 994 | 1 716 | 2 770 | 4 522 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS FARMS | 37 551 | 3 486 | 93 | 218 | 522 |
| NUMBER. | 617 384 | 117 425 | 12 573 | 16 931 | 28 848 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 24 879 | 988 | 3 | 19 | 33 |
| 10 TO 24. | 7 419 | 860 | 9 | 26 | 81 |
| 25 TO 99. | 6 195 | 1 456 | 33 | 94 | 317 |
| 100 TO 199. | 889 | 227 | 25 | 64 | 82 |
| 200 TO 499. | 286 | 57 | 17 | 21 | 17 |
| 500 OR MORE | 53 | 6 | 6 | - | - |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON. | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE: CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | | | | | | |
| DOLLARS | 891 | 866 | 507 | 460 | 269 | 6 |
| FARMS | 496 590 | 259 590 | 59 463 | 65 695 | 22 421 | 13 709 |
| \$1 TO \$199. | 160 | 330 | 396 | 333 | 250 | 2 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | 299 | 354 | 106 | 120 | 19 | - |
| \$500 TO \$999. | 305 | 172 | 5 | 7 | - | 2 |
| \$1,000 TO \$1,999. | 121 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,000 TO \$2,499. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 AND OVER. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| HIRED LABOR | 1 011 | 1 093 | 591 | 565 | 300 | 11 |
| DOLLARS | 625 315 | 371 158 | 93 585 | 117 820 | 36 115 | 374 581 |
| FARMS | 251 | 504 | 430 | 408 | 249 | - |
| \$1 TO \$199. | 286 | 340 | 135 | 117 | 34 | 1 |
| \$200 TO \$499. | 259 | 159 | 1 | 18 | 15 | - |
| \$500 TO \$999. | 186 | 79 | 25 | 12 | 2 | - |
| \$1,000 TO \$2,499. | 29 | 11 | - | 10 | - | 1 |
| \$2,500 TO \$4,999. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| \$5,000 TO \$9,999. | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| \$10,000 TO \$19,999. | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| \$20,000 TO \$49,999. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 AND OVER. | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS) | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | 9 509 996 | 5 647 419 | 1 621 825 | 1 279 667 | 731 818 | 1 747 827 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | 7 070 | 3 604 | 1 327 | 1 124 | 1 035 | 134 448 |
| ALL CROPS | 7 155 551 | 4 185 844 | 1 245 226 | 933 468 | 538 254 | 914 516 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | 6 401 432 | 3 620 565 | 1 015 382 | 796 855 | 422 812 | 788 669 |
| VEGETABLES. | 334 627 | 270 748 | 121 248 | 44 814 | 42 232 | 95 945 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | 66 334 | 48 369 | 27 549 | 21 495 | 18 129 | 21 732 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 353 158 | 246 162 | 81 047 | 70 304 | 55 051 | 8 170 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | 2 348 553 | 1 455 051 | 373 685 | 343 785 | 191 239 | 833 311 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | 102 306 | 52 408 | 21 511 | 8 727 | 19 218 | 118 946 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | 116 280 | 72 567 | 18 997 | 7 938 | 12 288 | 320 902 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1 212 9967 | 1 330 076 | 333 177 | 327 120 | 159 733 | 393 463 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | 1 128 | 1 311 | 963 | 934 | 563 | 11 |
| FARMS. | | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 38 640 | 30 102 | 10 885 | 16 569 | 7 608 | 4 386 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | 1 092 | 1 270 | 923 | 876 | 543 | 9 |
| NUMBER. | | | | | | |
| MILK COWS | 20 150 | 15 728 | 5 694 | 8 381 | 3 941 | 2 017 |
| NUMBER. | | | | | | |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | 1 427 | 1 647 | 1 412 | 603 | 321 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | | | | | | |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. | 963 | 1 110 | 736 | 794 | 672 | 552 |
| NUMBER. | | | | | | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 315 | 474 | 557 | 356 | 291 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19. | 223 | 345 | 246 | 278 | 158 | - |
| 20 TO 49. | 343 | 344 | 142 | 244 | 96 | - |
| 50 TO 99. | 172 | 115 | 18 | 48 | 15 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199. | 58 | 25 | - | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| 200 TO 499. | 16 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 500 OR MORE | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 302 | 466 | 521 | 336 | 262 | - |
| 5 TO 9. | 213 | 310 | 235 | 230 | 147 | - |
| 10 TO 19. | 242 | 247 | 110 | 207 | 96 | 1 |
| 20 TO 29. | 122 | 113 | 37 | 57 | 23 | - |
| 30 TO 49. | 124 | 90 | 17 | 36 | 11 | 2 |
| 50 TO 99. | 67 | 34 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199. | 19 | 10 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 OR MORE | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 465 | 591 | 541 | 292 | 299 | 1 |
| 5 TO 9. | 60 | 94 | 71 | 19 | 22 | - |
| 10 TO 19. | 25 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 20 TO 29. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 30 TO 49. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | 961 | 1 061 | 727 | 394 | 301 | 10 |
| FARMS. | | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 37 536 | 24 119 | 7 404 | 3 852 | 2 410 | 4 543 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | 811 | 838 | 464 | 213 | 156 | 9 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | 5 104 | 3 617 | 1 265 | 562 | 402 | 614 |
| FARMS. | | | | | | |
| NUMBER. | 939 | 1 020 | 694 | 365 | 293 | 10 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 150 | 324 | 459 | 265 | 212 | 2 |
| 10 TO 24. | 224 | 326 | 194 | 94 | 70 | - |
| 25 TO 99. | 533 | 407 | 74 | 33 | 19 | - |
| 100 TO 199. | 52 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 200 TO 499. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 500 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963; TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | 24 867 126 168 | 2 996 23 687 | 76 2 378 | 196 3 450 | 484 5 828 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 13 842 | 807 | 6 | 19 | 56 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 7 770 | 1 365 | 9 | 48 | 160 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 2 212 | 580 | 22 | 57 | 172 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 867 | 223 | 26 | 65 | 95 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 124 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | 52 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | 459 NUMBER. | 36 1 238 | - | 6 226 | 10 309 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | 251 NUMBER. | 22 | - | 5 35 | 5 35 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | 3 609 NUMBER. | 259 35 | - | 6 193 | 10 274 |
| EWES | 433 NUMBER. | 979 | - | 6 181 | 8 242 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | 375 NUMBER. | 28 866 | - | 5 12 | 9 32 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | 42 112 NUMBER. | 2 755 218 768 | 41 86 584 | 110 32 729 | 292 24 473 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | 45 293 NUMBER. | 3 763 | 156 | 298 | 597 |
| | DOLLARS. | 725 851 | 20 988 | 13 890 | 14 886 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | 61 571 454 NUMBER. | 6 396 806 | 2 180 613 | 1 204 950 | 1 178 226 |
| | DOLLARS. | 19 431 | 87 | 212 | 501 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | 22 401 232 NUMBER. | 4 340 561 | 18 041 | 26 601 | 41 188 |
| | DOLLARS. | 264 | 537 035 | 748 680 | 1 130 900 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | 3 615 POUNDS. | 371 | 41 | 17 | 46 |
| | DOLLARS. | 646 841 740 | 18 885 875 | 2 307 398 | 2 420 880 |
| CREAM | 88 POUNDS. | 1 563 624 | 1 085 265 | 133 335 | 141 258 |
| BUTTERFAT | 69 060 DOLLARS. | 13 | - | - | - |
| | 37 294 | 7 558 | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | 4 488 NUMBER. | 84 | 13 | 28 | 22 |
| | DOLLARS. | 214 461 267 | 949 000 | 691 100 | 336 800 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | 3 083 NUMBER. | 948 960 | 427 050 | 310 995 | 151 560 |
| | DOLLARS. | 7 610 957 | 241 | 15 | 32 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | 5 251 569 DOZENS. | 104 852 | 58 684 | 20 854 | 9 402 |
| | DOLLARS. | 6 240 | 72 351 | 40 492 | 14 389 |
| | 147 140 877 | 564 | 18 | 36 | 67 |
| | 60 327 772 | 1 677 086 | 880 997 | 396 524 | 144 180 |
| | | 687 607 | 361 209 | 162 575 | 59 114 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | 56 131 FARMS. | 4 864 | 153 | 316 | 689 |
| | ACRES. | 1 075 822 | 199 566 | 24 614 | 44 450 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | 40 285 | 1 705 | 8 | 25 | 58 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | 10 847 | 1 829 | 13 | 55 | 224 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | 2 590 | 662 | 22 | 52 | 170 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | 999 | 251 | 14 | 47 | 105 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | 876 | 260 | 33 | 79 | 101 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | 273 | 82 | 20 | 39 | 19 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 261 | 75 | 43 | 19 | 12 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | 54 109 FARMS. | 4 695 | 148 | 310 | 671 |
| | ACRES. | 964 231 | 172 123 | 21 514 | 38 323 |
| | BUSHELS. | 32 852 070 | 6 195 434 | 848 095 | 1 023 404 |
| SALES | 32 892 FARMS. | 3 124 | 72 | 178 | 446 |
| | BUSHELS. | 17 552 394 | 3 103 633 | 332 778 | 484 574 |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | 2 557 FARMS. | 302 | 37 | 30 | 46 |
| | ACRES. | 37 906 | 4 829 | 1 916 | 951 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | 318 FARMS. | 79 | 18 | 12 | 19 |
| | ACRES. | 5 524 | 1 541 | 739 | 285 |
| | BUSHELS. | 146 920 | 40 571 | 21 410 | 6 823 |
| SALES | 123 FARMS. | 36 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| | BUSHELS. | 42 563 | 12 097 | 4 310 | 1 011 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | 2 789 FARMS. | 358 | 55 | 55 | 79 |
| | ACRES. | 195 503 | 24 248 | 9 628 | 6 126 |
| | BUSHELS. | 4 296 636 | 558 272 | 238 122 | 142 578 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | 11 164 FARMS. | 2 755 | 61 | 196 | 452 |
| | ACRES. | 182 934 | 63 075 | 8 196 | 12 724 |
| | POUNDS. | 228 797 546 | 80 028 248 | 12 144 365 | 17 786 749 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| WHEAT | 1 546 FARMS. | 224 | 44 | 54 | 49 |
| | ACRES. | 60 634 | 7 460 | 2 843 | 2 142 |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 485 719 | 197 506 | 81 843 | 53 607 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | 1 189 FARMS. | 241 | 60 | 63 | 55 |
| | ACRES. | 39 186 | 8 012 | 3 860 | 2 218 |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 577 793 | 321 106 | 149 222 | 95 457 |
| | | | | | 44 778 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON. | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 F FARMS LITTERS | 858 6 544 | 884 4 172 | 498 1 315 | 245 619 | 173 390 | 10 939 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | 157 | 275 | 294 | 160 | 122 | 1 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | 424 | 525 | 199 | 84 | 49 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | 246 | 78 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | 31 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS F FARMS NUMBER | 12 467 | 5 207 | 3 29 | 5 105 | - - | 2 514 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD F FARMS NUMBER | 7 148 | 4 42 | 1 1 | 5 31 | - - | 2 158 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER F FARMS NUMBER | 11 319 | 5 165 | 3 28 | 5 74 | - - | 2 356 |
| EWES F FARMS NUMBER | 7 266 | 5 156 | 2 21 | 5 65 | - - | 2 335 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS F FARMS NUMBER | 11 53 | 4 9 | 3 7 | 5 9 | - - | 2 21 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER F FARMS NUMBER | 684 22 848 | 834 28 668 | 794 23 466 | 410 11 036 | 458 14 535 | 8 16 327 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES F FARMS NUMBER | 947 13 346 | 1 059 9 920 | 706 3 119 | 751 3 909 | 454 2 030 | 10 1 858 |
| DOLLARS | 970 531 | 673 740 | 188 746 | 246 492 | 122 511 | 177 898 |
| HOGS AND PIGS F FARMS NUMBER | 867 44 020 | 874 27 827 | 423 7 444 | 223 3 546 | 145 2 132 | 10 6 446 |
| DOLLARS | 1 144 559 | 643 527 | 135 860 | 70 909 | 34 352 | 209 863 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS F FARMS NUMBER | 314 4 070 | 116 785 | 26 276 | 58 638 | - - | 2 3 502 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK F FARMS POUNDS | 69 1 969 568 | 119 1 142 381 | 79 280 605 | 38 92 873 | 50 178 663 | 7 3 724 232 |
| DOLLARS | 115 141 | 70 143 | 18 482 | 7 506 | 12 288 | 320 902 |
| CREAM F FARMS POUNDS | 4 2 111 | 7 4 493 | 2 954 | 2 800 | - - | - - |
| BUTTERFAT F FARMS POUNDS | 1 140 | 2 427 | 515 | 432 | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS F FARMS NUMBER | 15 115 100 | 6 16 800 | - - | - - | 1 2 000 | 2 4 000 |
| DOLLARS | 51 795 | 7 560 | - | - | 900 | 1 800 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER F FARMS NUMBER | 43 6 386 | 69 5 607 | 53 3 919 | 28 1 759 | 46 2 064 | 7 11 121 |
| DOLLARS | 4 407 | 3 870 | 2 706 | 1 215 | 1 423 | 7 673 |
| CHICKEN EGGS F FARMS DOZENS | 99 112 339 | 174 98 077 | 170 44 969 | 66 17 616 | 149 40 896 | 7 254 755 |
| DOLLARS | 46 059 | 40 212 | 18 438 | 7 223 | 16 768 | 104 449 |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES F FARMS ACRES | 1 235 50 947 | 1 416 36 207 | 1 055 14 028 | 708 8 105 | 548 5 962 | 13 5 796 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | 202 | 577 | 835 | 585 | 470 | 1 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | 627 | 704 | 206 | 120 | 73 | - |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | 294 | 112 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | 69 | 14 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | 40 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN F FARMS ACRES | 1 205 43 692 | 1 356 30 670 | 1 005 12 222 | 671 7 390 | 528 5 513 | 12 5 006 |
| BUSHELS | 1 578 082 | 1 025 185 | 324 951 | 229 175 | 145 550 | 128 785 |
| SALES F FARMS BUSHELS | 817 864 723 | 925 549 524 | 686 172 410 | 518 130 089 | 370 78 052 | 4 48 055 |
| SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES F FARMS ACRES | 48 543 | 85 464 | 56 125 | 44 142 | 25 96 | 8 533 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED F FARMS ACRES | 11 95 | 13 84 | 6 14 | 3 12 | 3 20 | 4 149 |
| BUSHELS | 3 264 | 2 298 | 253 | 405 | 279 | 4 754 |
| SALES F FARMS BUSHELS | 7 2 152 | 11 2 078 | 4 212 | 2 237 | 1 250 | 1 500 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS F FARMS ACRES | 92 2 644 | 61 1 077 | 16 161 | 20 198 | 9 46 | 4 1 249 |
| BUSHELS | 51 390 | 21 220 | 2 443 | 3 083 | 745 | 28 837 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING F FARMS ACRES | 781 15 389 | 781 8 216 | 484 2 557 | 180 704 | 173 594 | 2 139 |
| POUNDS | 18 479 893 | 8 571 144 | 1 891 917 | 625 626 | 452 025 | 238 000 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT F FARMS ACRES | 41 789 | 32 483 | 4 29 | 9 56 | 4 35 | 6 459 |
| BUSHELS | 18 803 | 11 699 | 814 | 1 271 | 457 | 11 007 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN F FARMS ACRES | 32 528 | 25 299 | 6 25 | 8 62 | 5 24 | 5 278 |
| BUSHELS | 19 794 | 11 050 | 805 | 1 740 | 962 | 8 344 |

ALABAMA

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 824 | 79 | 4 | |
| ACRES | ACRES | 10 509 | 1 277 | 128 | 272 |
| TONS | TONS | 18 891 | 2 569 | 386 | 562 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1 715 | 151 | 8 | 10 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 37 071 | 8 087 | 1 547 | 869 |
| TONS | TONS | 44 914 | 12 196 | 2 417 | 1 558 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 6 698 | 552 | 19 | 24 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 80 511 | 11 448 | 1 165 | 1 121 |
| TONS | TONS | 98 244 | 16 794 | 1 672 | 1 901 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 2 594 | 310 | 27 | 38 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 39 430 | 5 362 | 1 225 | 721 |
| TONS | TONS | 53 136 | 7 624 | 1 612 | 958 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 10 746 | 1 113 | 84 | 129 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 298 064 | 50 554 | 10 968 | 9 447 |
| TONS | TONS | 484 059 | 97 513 | 24 250 | 22 313 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 406 | 30 | 1 | 2 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 9 861 | 673 | 15 | 73 |
| TONS: GREEN WT. | TONS: GREEN WT. | 38 229 | 2 382 | 75 | 220 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 87 | 19 | 4 | 3 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 1 664 | 500 | 221 | 165 |
| POUNDS | POUNDS | 289 543 | 91 317 | 26 890 | 40 500 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 5 473 | 550 | 31 | 34 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 16 513 | 2 809 | 1 979 | 511 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 2 132 129 | 345 321 | 259 202 | 56 951 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 8 957 | 645 | 9 | 15 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 4 291 | 829 | 168 | 34 |
| BUSHELS | BUSHELS | 709 111 | 124 044 | 22 573 | 6 735 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 42 024 | 4 157 | 137 | 275 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 804 093 | 87 289 | 17 247 | 15 281 |
| BALES | BALES | 853 522 | 79 375 | 17 705 | 14 632 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 5 920 | 1 291 | 31 | 82 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 46 030 | 14 261 | 2 520 | 2 186 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 5 483 224 | 1 536 283 | 332 825 | 211 717 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 8 942 | 1 002 | 61 | 85 |
| ACRES | ACRES | 61 163 | 10 814 | 2 153 | 2 298 |

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 19 | 24 | 7 | 25 | 13 |
| ACRES | 310 | 326 | 76 | 277 | 120 | 82 |
| TONS | 701 | 432 | 96 | 421 | 199 | 189 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 44 | 41 | 21 | 73 | 29 |
| ACRES | 1 783 | 1 093 | 298 | 1 209 | 559 | 25 |
| TONS | 2 515 | 1 354 | 291 | 1 388 | 628 | 44 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 120 | 174 | 144 | 258 | 98 |
| ACRES | 2 201 | 2 798 | 1 751 | 3 559 | 1 319 | 23 |
| TONS | 3 116 | 4 243 | 2 084 | 4 730 | 1 472 | 44 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 75 | 82 | 47 | 65 | 23 |
| ACRES | 726 | 886 | 337 | 601 | 128 | 137 |
| TONS | 1 029 | 1 275 | 495 | 761 | 174 | 229 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 242 | 261 | 200 | 378 | 139 |
| ACRES | 9 600 | 7 201 | 2 254 | 6 504 | 1 991 | 1 336 |
| TONS | 16 967 | 11 585 | 3 283 | 9 483 | 2 479 | 2 382 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | - | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| ACRES | - | 72 | 176 | 31 | 6 | - |
| TONS, GREEN WT. | - | 533 | 399 | 50 | 5 | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| ACRES | 12 | 8 | 34 | 17 | 7 | - |
| POUNDS | 2 600 | 3 000 | 5 092 | 4 200 | 1 800 | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 122 | 159 | 148 | 92 | 87 |
| ACRES | 106 | 28 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT | 9 803 | 2 109 | 1 980 | 1 054 | 912 | 85 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 107 | 186 | 278 | 123 | 180 |
| ACRES | 164 | 178 | 110 | 42 | 57 | 6 |
| BUSHELS | 24 595 | 26 170 | 10 742 | 5 091 | 6 975 | 108 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 1 122 | 1 204 | 789 | 362 | 311 |
| ACRES | 19 137 | 11 571 | 4 326 | 1 556 | 1 391 | 10 |
| BALES | 16 702 | 9 549 | 2 746 | 1 100 | 925 | 854 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 328 | 381 | 297 | 132 | 121 |
| ACRES | 3 202 | 2 362 | 1 079 | 406 | 353 | 4 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 334 627 | 270 748 | 121 248 | 44 814 | 42 232 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 224 | 253 | 215 | 201 | 132 |
| ACRES | 2 401 | 1 788 | 767 | 684 | 394 | 10 |
| | | | | | | 211 |